

# Descendants of Ephraim Padgett

---

## Generation 1

1. **EPHRAIM<sup>1</sup> PADGETT** was born in 1726 in Essex County, Virginia. He died in Essex County, Virginia. He married Mary Unknown between 1750-1760 in Probably Essex County, Virginia. She was born about 1728. She died about 21 Feb 1758 in Essex County, Virginia.

Notes for Ephraim Padgett:

### **Essex County, Virginia Orders**

Petion to Bound **Ephraim Paget** by **Henry Paget** is **rejected** by the Court **21 Oct 1740**

**Ephraim Paget** shows up as an **orphan** and choosing **Thomas Waring** as his **Guardian**

Which probably means he is a **minor** and most likely under **14 years old**.

**1740-14=1726** So I think **Ephraim** was born abt **1726** or a little before !!! ( See below !!!!! )

### **Essex County, Virginia Court Orders** dated **16 Dec 1740**

Petion of **Ephraim Paget** for **leave to choose** a **guardian** being granted, Chose to Bound **himself** to **Thomas Waring & Thomas Waring Jr.**

as they will well & truley pay unto the said **orphan all estate** as soon as **said orphan** shall attain the **lawful age**.

### **Essex County, Virginia Orphans acct** dated **18 Oct 1742**

**Thomas Waring** court appointed **guardian** of **Ephraim Paget** produced this amount of the profits of the **Estate** of said **orphan**

which being examined by the court & sworn to by said **Thomas**.

### **Essex County, Virginia Votors of Burgesses**

**Ephraim Paget & Edmund Paget** **12 May 1752** voting for **Thomas Waring** ( **his ex-guardian** )

### **Essex County, Virginia Court Orders** **21 Feb 1758 Page 162**

On the motion of **Arich Ritchie** Gent, **Admimistration** of the **Estate of Mary Paget de'cd** is granted him & thereupon the said **Arch Ritchie** together with **Samuel Hipkins** his Security intered into **Bond** for the said Archibalds due Admimistration of the **said estate** and acknowledge the said bond to be their act and deed It is ordered to be recorded.

### **Essex County, Virginia Will Book 11 page 110**

**Court** dated **21 Feb 1758** **Appraisement** of **Mary Paget's estate** was taken by **Thomas Waring-John Merritt-John Smith**

At a Court held for **Essex County** at **Tappahonnack** dated **16 May 1758**

This **Inventory & Appraisement** of the **estate of Mary Paget** was this day returned & ordered to be recorded

**Inventory** included misc items owned by **Mary Paget** Value **18.5.2** by **John Lee**

I have temporary assigned this Mary Unknown born abt 1728 to Ephraim Padgett born 1726 (orphan) because of the fact that Thomas Waring was Ephraim's guardian of his own choice, and Thomas Waring was one of the appraisers of Mary Unknown Padgett Estate If she died 1758 as stated above, she died so as a young woman ( about 30 years old).

Notes for Mary Unknown:

### **Essex County, Virginia Court held 21 Feb 1758 page 162**

On the motion of **Archibald Ritche** Gent Administration of the **estate of Mary Padgett deceased** is granted him and thereon the said **Archibald Ritche** together with **Samuel Hipkins** Gent his Surety interted into Bond for the said **Archibald** due administration of the said estate and

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

acknowledged the said Bond to be their act & deed. It is ordered to be recorded.

#### Essex County, Virginia Court Orders

It is ordered that **John Merritt-Silvanus Tanty-Thomas Waring-John Smith** or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for this county do appraise the **estate of Mary Padgett deceased** and return their proceedings to next court to be held for this county.

#### Essex County, Virginia Court held 16 May 1758

This **Inventory & Appraisement** of the estate of **Mary Padgett deceased** was this day returned & ordered to be recorded

**John Lee/Clerk**

**Thomas Waring-John Merritt--John Smith--appraisers**

Total amount of **Inventory was 18.5.2** and consisted of various items.

Ephraim Padgett and Mary Unknown had the following child:

2.        i.    EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> PADGETT was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died between 1810-1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Frances Fanny Thacker, daughter of Unknown Thacker and Massie Thacker on 24 Sep 1793 in Lousia County, Virginia. She was born about 1770 in Virginia. She died about 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 2

2.    **EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died between 1810-1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Frances Fanny Thacker, daughter of Unknown Thacker and Massie Thacker on 24 Sep 1793 in Lousia County, Virginia. She was born about 1770 in Virginia. She died about 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ephraim Padgett:

It has **not been fully proven** who the parents of **Ephraim Paget born abt 1766 Essex County, Virginia But DNA results are very Postive ans this Ephraim Padget moved to Lincoln Co, Kentucky about 1808-1809, and the Perkins Deed of 1780 Essex County show two (2 ) Ephraims as witnesses Ephraim Sr. & Ephraim Jr. Ephraim Padgett Jr is most likley the same Ephraim Padget born 1766.**

**Abraham Padgett also listed on the Deed as selling along with Mary Padgett /and or Mary Smith probably is a cousin to Ephraim Padgett. Mary Padgett would be an aunt.**

<b>Essex</b> County, Virginia Tax Records for	<b>1783</b>	<b>Ephraim Paget</b>	1 W/M	1 horse	3 meat cattle
<b>Essex</b> County, " Tax Records for	<b>1784</b>	" "	1 W/M	1 horse	3 meat cattle
<b>Essex</b> County, " Tax Records for	<b>1785</b>	" "	1 W/M	1 horse	Upper Precinct
of South Farnham Parrish					
<b>Essex</b> County, " Tax Records for	<b>1786</b>	<b>Negative</b>			
<b>Essex</b> County, " Tax Records for	<b>1787</b>	<b>Ephraim Paget</b>	1 W/M	1 horse	
<b>Essex</b> County, " Tax Records for	<b>1788</b>	" "	1 W/M	1 horse	

**I cannot account for Ephraim Paget from 1789 to 1795 (probably moving out of Essex County & later (1796) is found is Louisa County, Virginia**

**Abraham Paget in the late 1780's bought land on Hickory Creek in Louisa County, Virginia as did Ephraim Paget did a couple years later. Abraham Paget was in Orange County, Virginia some time bet 1789-1795, I do not locate Ephraim Padgett in Orange County, Virginia.**

**Louisa County, Va DB 1 page 211 dated dated 12 Sept 1796**

**Linor Gooch of Albemarle County sells to Ephram Paget of Louisa County for L12 for 122 acres on Hickory Creek , beginning where Graves Wagon Road comes into the Doctors Road, thence along the Wagons road S 50 degrees W, the diffrent meanders of the road 154 poles to a cornor red oak near a branch of Hickory creek, branch N 29 poles W meander 220 poles, white**

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

oak N 25 degrees E 22 Poles, N 47 degrees 30 poles to a pine on N side of **Doctors Road**, down road N 87 degrees E 268 poles **This Linor Gooch later shows up in Lincoln County, Kentucky selling land to Ephraim's widowed wife Fanna Padgett tracts of land.**

### Louisa County, Virginia Court Records for 25 Feb, 1796/97

In obedience to an order of the worship full **Court of Louisa** we the subscribers have proceeded to and have **possession** the following lines: between **Abraham Redman & Gideon Gooch**, , **Redman** only present--a line between **John Smith & Gideon Gooch** not ? --a line between **Abraham Redman & John Smith** , both present--a line between **Redman & Samuel Brockman Jr.**

**Redman present** ,--two lines between **John Lea & Ephraim Paget**, **John Smith** line between **John Lea & John Smith**.

**Louisa county court Ben Bibb & Uriah Tate** made oath that they were employed six days each in the foregoing processing--given under my hand this **11 April 1796 Ro Yancey**

### Louisa County, Virginia Tax Records

**Aug 3, 1799 Ephraim Paget as having taxed for 122 acres of land**

**1800 Louisa County, Virginia Manuscript returns Ephraim & Abraham Paget** both are listed along with thier families.

#### Ephraim Paget

2 males under 10 years of age	born 1790-1800
<b>1 male 26-45</b>	<b>born 1755-1774 ( Ephraim )</b>
1 female under 10 years of age	born 1790-1800
1 female 10-16	born 1784-1790
<b>1 female 26-45</b>	<b>born 1755-1774 ( Francis Thacker)</b>

#### Abraham Paget

2 males under 10 years of age	born 1790-1800
2 males 10-16	born 1784-1790
<b>2 males 26-45</b>	<b>born 1755-1774 Who is the extra male ??</b>
3 females under 10 years of age	born 1790-1800
1 female 10-16	born 1784-1790
<b>1 female 26-45</b>	<b>born 1755-1774</b>

In **1806 & 1807 Ephraim Paget** is listed in **Louisa County, Virginia** but negative for **Abraham Paget** as he moved to **Henrico County, Virginia** about **1805**

### Louisa County, Virginia DB L page 245 dated 22 Aug 1809

**Ephraim & Fanny Paget** his wife was **sells 122 acres** of land on **Hickory Creek** to **James May** of **Orange County, Virginia**

for 60 lbs sterling adjoining **Doctor's Road, Graves Wagon Road, Hickory Creek** No Witnessess

This land was later sold by **James May to Charles Poindexter**

**See Louisa County DB " O" page 149 dated 11 Jan 1809**

### Lincoln County, Kentucky 1810 Census 1st monday in Aug 1810 Completed when ?

<b>Ephraim Paget</b>	0/9	10/15	16/26	26/44	45/up	0/9	10/15	16/26	26/44	45/up
	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1

**Ephraim Padgett's last child James Paget was born Feb 22, 1811,**

**Ephraim Paget was not alive in 1813, for the marriage of his daughter Sally Paget ( see below )**

**Sally Paget married in Lincoln County 1813, permission was given by Fanny Paget**

**Frances Thacker Paget had to be with child when she left Virginia for Kentucky.**

**James Padgett was born Feb 22, 1811 and the Lincoln Co, Ky Census taken Aug 1810 ( 7 months lapsed )**

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

**Oct 13, 1813 Lincoln County, Kentucky, Sally Paget married John Stephens, Frances Paget (her mother ) gave permission & stated Sally's father Ephraim Paget was deceased. I have a copy of the marriage record.**

**Thomas Paget s/o Ephraim Paget named one of his sons John Smith Paget which is a name that has strong ties to the Paget Family in Essex County, Virginia.**

**Ephraim Paget born between 1766 is a witness to this deed below and is the Ephraim Paget Jr. or Ephraim Padgett Sr.**

**Abraham & Ephraim Paget were in Louisa County, Va together, before Abraham Paget departed for Henrico County, Va where he died in 1816. His son Lewis Paget had already moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky and living close to Ephraim Padgett's family in Lincoln County, Kentucky**

### **The Perkins/Paget Deed of Essex County, Virginia**

**Essex County, Virginia Deed Book 31 page 534 dated 12 Feb 1780**

This Indenture made this **12 Feb 1780** between **Abraham Paget & Mary Paget** and both of the **county of Essex**, of the one part and **Henry Perkins** of the same county of the other part, witnesseth that the said **Abraham Paget and Mary Smith** for and in consideration of twelve hundred pounds current money of Virginia to them have paid by the said **Henry Perkins** being ?? the en sealing and delivery of these presents the ...amount whereof hereby acknowledged themselves herewith fully contented....thereof of every part and parcel thereof and I discharge him the said **Henry Perkins** and his heirs, executors, administrators, all of them and by these present hath granted, bargained, sold, and delivered and by these present doth grant bargain and sell unto the said **Henry Perkins** a certain parcel of land containing by estimation to be **100 acres**, be the same more or less lying and being in the county aforesaid and being **that tract** or dividend of land that formally **belonged to Ephraim Paget deceased** now in the **tenure and possession of Abraham Paget and Mary Paget Widow, of the said Ephraim Paget dec'd** together with all the singular houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, and ways, easements, water and water courses and underwood and all the singular other, its premises and appurtenances to the same or any ways belonging or in any way appertaining to the intent or purpose by virtue of these presents to have, to hold, the said land and premises to all and singular the appurtenances given, consented, granted, bargained, and bequeathed and confirmed unto the said **Henry Perkins** sufficiently saved, kept harmless, indemnified from all other gifts.. ??, grants and sells, mortgages, dowers, debts, suits, executions or all other encumbrances whatso ever has made, done, or suffered them, the said **Abraham Paget & Mary Paget** their heirs, assigns, or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under him or any of them any part or parcel of the above mentioned granted land, lying and being in the county bounded on the line of Mr. **John Reynolds**, and on the land of **Col William Roane and the land of McDuffy** or his heirs mostly for the better asking, making ??? the little thereof the said **Abraham Paget and Mary Paget** doth acknowledge themselves, their heirs, executors, named and assigns their certain attorney or attorneys do make and do acknowledge to the said **Henry Perkins** reasonable deeds, conveyances, except and writings by whosoever as by his or her council named on the law the said law shall be reasonably devised tendered and required.... in moneys whereof the said **Abraham Paget & Mary Paget** hath hereto set their hand and seals the day and year above mentioned.

Signed sealed and delivered: **Abram Paget & Mary Smith**

**Witness:**

**Ephraim Paget Sr.--Mary Breedlove--Ephraim Paget Jr.**

Memorandum that on the **12 Feb 1780** possession of the said land and premises within mentioned was given and delivered by the within named **Abraham Paget & Mary Paget** by turf and twigg and latch of the door , parcel thereof in lieu of the whole to the named **Henry Perkins** according to the true intent and meaning of the within written deed in the presence of

**Abraham Paget and Mary Smith**

**Ephraim Paget--Mary Breedlove--Ephraim Paget Jr.**

**Essex County, Virginia Court Orders dated 16 Oct 1780 page 485**

**Abraham Paget & Mary Paget** acknowledged a deed Indented with memoran and Receipt thereon endorsed to **Henry Perkins**

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

to be their proper act & deed which was ordered to be recorded.

**This seems to indicate the Mary Paget may have married a Smith while the deed was being recorded or close thereof.**

Notes for Frances Fanny Thacker:

Several **Zachariah Padgett's** appear in the lineage of **Ephaim & Fanny Padgett**, but the name could also come from the father of

**Dunn Salyers as he was named named Zachariah Benjamin Salyers.**

### **Linclon County, Kentucky Early Landowners 1787-1811**

**Fanny Pagget is listed in the Early Kentucky Householders 1787-1811 Book 1 page 65**  
date \_\_\_\_ 1811 as having **154 acres of land.**

### **Lincoln County,Ky Tax List**

**Fanny Pagget is listed on the 1811 Tax List with 154 acres of land on Buck Creek which was surveyed by Linor Gooch**

**Fanny Pagget appears again in 1815 to 1822 Tax List**

### **1820 Lincoln County Census**

**Fanny Thacker Padgett is now a widow and marries 18 Nov,1820 to Dunn Salyers & his family as she does not have children with Dunn Salyers. !!!**

**Census taken 1 Monday in Aug 1820 They were married Nov 10, 1821. 2nd marriage for both.**

**Dunn Salyers ( 11) individual's are in this family !! 2-2-1-1-2-2-1, so there has to be two families here.**

### **Sally Stephens d/o Franny Padgett & Ephraim Padgett living next door**

**Sally Stephens** 0/9 10/15 16/17 16/25 26/44 45/up 0/9 10/15 16/25 26/44 45/up  
3 - - 1 - - - -

**Sally has children, but no spouse, John Stephens is deceased or left the family**

**Living next door to Dunn Salyers could be one reason Sally took up living with Dunn Salyers son ( Zach Salyers.)**

### **Lincoln County,Ky Deed Records**

**1821 Frances Padget sells land to Z. Salyers Book K-170 ( note Frances Thacker Padget is using her name by Ephraim Padgett.)**

**1850 Frances Padget sells to John Padgett 75 acres on Buck Creek Bk W page 107**

**1859 Frances Padget sells to John Padgett another 75 acres on Buck Creek listed in Bk 2 page 237**

**1860 Frances Padget is now living with her son James Padgett & Mary Turner Gooch Padget in Rockcastle County, Ky which is just a few mles away, and she is listed as 93 years old.**

**Note !! that Frances is using the Padgett name in these Deeds and not the Salyers name, Why ???**

### **Lincoln county, Ky Survey Book # 4 page 264**

**Surveyed for Fanny Padgett 100 acres of land by virtue of a Kentucky land office warrant # 2154 lying in Lincoln County and on the waters of Buck Creek Surveyed 26 Jan 1818 Zekeil Brown-John Davis-John Garlic**

### **Lincoln County, Ky Deeds Book K page 170 dated 9 July 1821**

**Francis Padget sells to Zachariah Salyers for \$30.00 land on her west side of the main spring on Buck Creek.**

**Part of a patent to her by the Commonwealth founded upon a survey made upon a Land Office Warrant for 1000 acres to Z Salyers, acres not given Ack in presence of Thomas Helm Clerk**

**This land was later repossed by Frances Padget and sold to her son John Padget .**

**Frances Thacker Padget is married to Dunn Salyers, but she is was still using her other married name by Ephraim Padgett.**

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

She did this on several deed transactions.

**Rev War Pension # W4795 Bounty Land Warrent # 290-160-55 on Dunn Salyers**  
**Soldier** states he **enlisted as a regular soldier** as a in **1776** under **Capt William Richardson**  
Declaration in **Lincoln Conty** on back side "not mustered"

**Dunn Salyers** Mustered in **Lytles County 10th Reg June 6, 1781 (12 months)**

**Frances Padget** married him **Nov 18, 1820, while the bond states Nov 18, 1821.**

He stated he was a **widower with his own children, Zach abt 23 years old, Littleton abt 19 years old, Jenny abt 17 years old and Almira abt 17 years old.**

**Letter of US Dept of Interior dated 1979 to Michael Padgett Indianapolis, Indiana**

A patent was issued to **Henry Spafford** on **Mar 10, 1860** for **160** of land in **Hancock County, Iowa** located **SE 1/4 of Sec 18**

**T,97 N,R24, W 4th princial meridian ,Iowa** Land was issued to **Frances Salyers** who assigned it to **Henry Sapfford.**

The lands was first issued to **Frances Salyers** under **Military Bounty Land Warrent # 29018** under the act of **Mar 3, 1855** for **Dunn Dalyers Rev War service.**

**1850 Lincoln County Census** household # 598 Dist # 2 23 Apr 1850

Levi Nicks	23	Ky	Nick may be a grand-son of Dunn Sayers
Ann Nicks	19	Ky	
<b>Dunn Salyers</b>	90	Virginia	<b>1760</b>
<b>Frances Salyers</b> "	72	Virginia	<b>1778</b>
<b>Almira Leach</b>	38	Ky	<b>d/o Dunn Salyers and a Widow</b>
Wm "	16	Ky	
Anderson "	10	Ky	
Martha "	8	Ky	
Mathew "	6	Ky	
Andrew "	4	Ky	

**1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census** Mt.Vernon PO dated 18 June 1860

**Jas Padget** 49 **1811** Farmer \$1000 \$511 Kentucky

**Mary** 52 **1808** "

Milton 19 1841 "

Susan H 11 1849 "

Missouri A 7 1853 "

**Frances Salyers** 94 **1766** **Widow** **Virginia**

**By 1870 Frances Salyers is deceased and James Padgett & family is living in Hendricks County, Indiana**

**Frances Salyers** probably died shortly after the **1860 Rockcastle County Ky Census**

Ephraim Padgett and Frances Fanny Thacker had the following children:

3. i. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** was born between 1793-1795 in Louisa County,Virginia. He died between Mar-Oct 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Murphy, daughter of John Murphy and Sally (Elizabeth) Turner on 12 Apr 1823 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in 1787 in Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She died between 1850-1860 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
4. ii. **LEVINA PADGETT** was born about 1794 in Louisa County,Virginia. She died after 1842 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES WALLS**, son of Jacob Walls and Nancy Ann Spilman on 28 Jul 1818 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1786 in Culpeper County,Virginia. She married (2) **RICHARD BUTT** on 29 Jul 1826 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born between 1785-1794 in Unknown.
5. iii. **WALKER PADGETT** was born between 1795-1797 in Louisa County,Virginia. He died between 1855-1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH (SALLY)**

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

FRANCIS, daughter of Robert Francis on 08 Apr 1843 in Lincoln Or Pulaski county. She died between 1830-1839 in Unknown. He married (2) DELPHA LUMPKINS on 23 Dec 1827 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1802 in Kentucky. She died before 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

6.      iv.    SARAH (SALLY) PADGETT was born between 1801-1809 in Louisa County,Virginia. She died between 1847-1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN STEPHENS, son of John Stephens and Sarah Yocum on 13 Oct 1813 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1790 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) MATTHEW LEACH on 28 Oct 1846 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She met LITTLETON TONY SALYERS on Unknown date. He was born about 1801 in North Carolina. He died between 1840-1850 in Unknown.
7.      v.     JON ( JOHN ) PADGETT was born between 1802-1806 in Louisa County, Virginia. He died between 1880-1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (see 1880 census). He married Satira Camden, daughter of William Camden and Sally Salyers on 18 Jun 1832 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1808 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1871 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Leach Family Cemetery).
8.      vi.    WILLIAM PADGETT was born between 1808-1810 in Kentucky. He died between 1850-1854 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) JANE (JENNY) SALYERS, daughter of Martin Dunn Salyers and Unknown on 27 Sep 1824 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born between 1810-1812 in Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Probably Lincoln County,Kentucky.
9.      vii.   JAMES PADGETT<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1811 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1888 in Hendricks County,Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary Turner Gooch, daughter of William Dixon Gooch and Catherine Turner on 20 Jul 1833 in Lincoln County,Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 03 Apr 1808 in Lincoln County,Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She died on 08 Apr 1894 in Hendricks County,Indiana<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 3

3.    **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1793-1795 in Louisa County,Virginia. He died between Mar-Oct 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Rhoda Murphy, daughter of John Murphy and Sally (Elizabeth) Turner on 12 Apr 1823 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in 1787 in Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She died between 1850-1860 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Padgett:

**Thomas Paget is on the Tax Rolls for Lincoln County,Kentucky from 1823 to 1848, he owned land & had 3 slaves.**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Aug 13, 1834 Cornelus Murphy & wife Pricilla sell to Thomas Paget 150 acres bounded by Thomas Gooch & Michael Morgan .**

**Lincoln County,Kentucky Will Book Q date Mar 26, 1848 page 47    Probated & Recorded Oct 1, 1849**

In the name of God Amen: I **Thomas Paget** of the County of Lincoln and State of Kentucky. do make this my Last Will & Testament. It is my will and desire that my **daughter Julia Ann Morgan** shall have the following; land where **Marshall Morgan** now lives,**acres not given, abutting Thomas Gooch & John L Gooch**

It is my will that **my son John S Paget** shall have the balance of my land including the farm & dwelling where **he now lives**.

**Both** my children shall have all my negroes to be divided in **two equal lots**.

My will is that all my stock , household and kitchen furniture except the Negroes shall be sold at my

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

death and the money be divided between my children.

My **my wife should live longer than myself**, that the farm where I now live & negroes remain in the possession **for her support**

**Signed Thomas Paget son John S Paget my executor**

Witness **E Perkins & William T Murphy**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds**

**1828 Thomas Paget to John Murphy 150 acres DB N-97**

**1834 Thomas Paget to Corn. Murphy 90 acres on Buck Creek DB 0-101**

**1836 Thomas Paget to Hardwell Bailey Land DB P-14**

#### **1830 Census Lincoln County, Kentucky**

<b>Thomas Paget</b>	<b>70-80</b>	born 1750-1760	Maybe father in-law John Murphy
1 male	30-40	born 1790-1800	This must be Thomas Padgett
1 male	under 5	born 1825-1830	
2 females	5-10	born 1820-1825	
1 female	10-15	born 1815-1820	
1 female	30-40	born 1790-1800	
1 female	<b>70-80</b>	born 1750-1760	Maybe mother in law Sally Murphy

#### **1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Thomas Paget</b>	<b>40-50</b>	born 1790-1800
1 male	10-15	born 1825-1830
1 female	10-15	born 1825-1830
1 female	50-60	born 1780-1790

#### **Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages**

**Thomas Paget** gave consent for his **son John Smith Paget** to marry **Eliza E Gooch Aug 12, 1844**

**Thomas Padgett** had only the two children **John s & Julia Padgett**

#### **1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Thomas Padgett** is now deceased and **Rhoda Paget (Widow)** living with her son **John S Paget & family**.

Notes for Rhoda Murphy:

**Rhoda Murphy was married 3 times**

**1st to Roland Gooch Mar 27, 1812**

**2nd to Zach Salyers Jan 1, 1819**

**3rd to Thomas Padgett Dec 4, 1823**

#### **1850 Lincoln County Kentucky Census Dist # 2 23 Sept 1850**

<b>J S Padgett</b>	23	1827	Farmer	\$3500	Kentucky
<b>Ermine</b>	26	1824			"
<b>M F</b>	4	1846			"
<b>Rhoda Padgett</b>	63	1787	Widow		" (Rhoda Murphy Gooch Salyers Padgett )

Thomas Padgett and Rhoda Murphy had the following children:

10. i. **JOHN SMITH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** was born about 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (probably Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) **ERMINE EUBANK FLOYD** on 06 Oct 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1824 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1904 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (2) **ELIZA E GOOCH**, daughter of Thomas Gooch and Polly Singleton on 12 Aug 1844 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died before 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
11. ii. **JULIA ANN PADGETT** was born about 1825 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 1850-1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Marshall H Morgan,



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

son of Michael Morgan and Catherine Turner on 25 Apr 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1821 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

4. **LEVINA<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia. She died after 1842 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) **JAMES WALLS**, son of Jacob Walls and Nancy Ann Spilman on 28 Jul 1818 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She married (2) **RICHARD BUTT** on 29 Jul 1826 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born between 1785-1794 in Unknown.

Notes for Levina Padgett:

**Note !!\*\*** The information given as **Birth & Death** information for **James Wall & Levina Padgett** may be in error.

In **Pulaski County, Ky** there was a **James Wall & Polly** his wife, but I don't have **proof** these are the same.

The **Pulaski County** couple **James & Polly** are still married in the **1840 Census**.

**James Wall & Levina Padgett** were not married then as she married **Richard Butt** in **1826 !!! Pulaski County, Ky** information

**James Wall** born **July 29, 1796** died **1850** and **Polly Wall** Born **Oct 18, 1796** & died **Nov 24 1849**

The dates seem about right though to be correct individuals !!!

#### **Lincoln County, Ky Marriages**

**Marriage Bond** in Lincoln County, Ky dated **Oct 27, 1808** for **James Wall** to **Susanna Henderson**

**Consent** was given by **Jacob Wall** the father of **James Wall** for his son to marry.

A **second marriage** took place **July 27, 1818** between **James Wall** and **Levinia Padgett** in **Lincoln County, Kentucky**

This makes the **2nd marriage** for **James Wall** with **2 living wife's !!!!**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky**, I do certify that surety has been taken in my office for a licence to issue for marriage intended between **James Wall & Levina Padgett** who is over **21 years of age**.

This is therefore do permit any minister of the Gospel or Justice of the Peace legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony to join together the said **James Wall & Levina Padgett** in the state of matrimony agreeable to the forms & ceremonies of his church or society

**Witness: Thomas Helms** Clerk of Lincoln County    **July 27, 1818**

**James Wall's brother Jacob Wall** on **July 29, 1826** gave a statement to the **Lincoln County, Ky** court that states:

I **Jacob Wall** attest upon oath that at the time my brother **James Wall** was allowed a licence and was married to **Levinia Padgett**

That he the said **James Wall** had a wife then living to who he was legally married, she being **Susanna Henderson** who was still living

Signed : **Jacob Wall** dated **July 29, 1826**

Evidently, the marriage between **James Wall & Levina Padgett** was annulled. !!!!!

\*\*\*\*This is to certify that we **Richard Butt & James Edwards** are held firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of 50 pds for the payment of which well & truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs do jointly & severally, firmly by these presents witness our hands & seals this 29th day of July 1826 whereas there is a licence about to be issued for a marriage intended between the above bound **Richard Butt & Levina Padgett** now should there be no legal cause to obstruct said marriage the this obligation to be void

Signed **Richard Butt & James Edwards**

**Lincoln County, Ky** Census for **1820 & 1830** do not list **James Wall & wife Levina Padgett**

**1820 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**Richard Butt** 1 male 26-45 ( 1785-1794)  
1 female over 45 ( before 1785 ) cannot be Levina Padgett !!may be Richard  
Butt's 1st wife Ester Cheatman

**1830 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census,negative for Richard Butt or Levina Padget**

#### 1840 Lincoln County, Ky Census

**Richard Butt** 1 male 20-30 1810-1820 1 male 80-90 1750-1760  
1 female 15-20 1820-1825 1 female 60-70 1770-1780

The above could be our **Richard Butt & Levina Padgett and possibly his in laws**

#### Lincoln County, Ky Marriages

**Richard Butt married Easter Chetman July 13, 1818**

**Richard Butt married Levina Padgett July 29, 1826**

**1850 Lincoln County, Ky is negative for Richard or Levina Butt**

#### Lincoln County,Ky Marriages dated 1842

**Levina Walls** gave permission for her daughter **Polly Ann Walls to marry Randolph Ballin (Pullin ) on Aug 30, 1842**

Is this our **Levina Padgett** that married **Walls and Butt. ?? If so, her married name should be Butt.**

Evidently **Levina Padgett** used the name **Walls and Butt** as inter-changeable or when she felt like it.

Not sure where **Richard Butt is, so he could give permission for his daughter to marry.**

**Maybe he is deceased !!!**

Notes for James Walls:

**Birth & Death dated for James Wall** were taken from Pulaski County Cemetery records  
There is also another James Walls born Nov 28,1806 in Kentucky and son of Robert Walls and Lydia Brown.

This Robert is another son of Jacob Walls and Nancy Ann Spilman.

Jacob and Nancy Walls Ann had another son named Gabriel Walls who married Barbara Cesar and they named Thier son also James Walls.

Note: 1. Robert Walls had a son( James) born Nov 28,1806 in Kentucky

2.Grabiell Walls had a son( James) born July 29,1799 in Mercer County,Ky

3.Jacob Walls had a son (James ) born abt 1786 in Culpeper Co,Virginia, this is the one who married Levina Pagett.

Information given by Barbara SulliB@aol.com

Information from **Larry Cockerham**, E-Mail address lcoc@bellsouth.net gives the following:

**James Wall born 12 Feb 1798 died 22 Nov 1841 in Hendricks County,Indiana**

**married to Mary Cannady Nov 7, 1821** This may be the son of Grabiell Walls. !!!!!!!!!!!!!

James Walls and Levina Padgett had the following child:

- i. POLLY ANN<sup>4</sup> WALLS was born about 1824 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Randolph Ballin on 30 Aug 1842 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Butt:

In the 1820 Lincoln County census there is a Richard Butt age 26-45 which probably is correct,but there is also a female listed as over 45 years which could be his wife Ester Cheatman as he and Levina Padgett were not married until 1826 and Levinia is not that old in 1820.

The 1830 Lincoln County census Richard Butt 1 male 10-15,1 male 50-6-, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30,1 female 40-50.

1840 Lincoln Co census has Richard Butt 1 male 20-30, 1 male 80-90, 1 female 15-20,1 female 60-70 years.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

The above Richard Butt sort a fits the husband of Levina Padgett, but the somewhat different tht what they should be, this may be because Richard was married prior to his marriage to Levina Padgett.

These children could be may from a previous marriage to Easter Cheatman (Cheatham ) ??

Butt Family was in Lincoln and Pulaski Counties. There was more than one Richard Butt.

5. **WALKER<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1795-1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. He died between 1855-1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH (SALLY) FRANCIS**, daughter of Robert Francis on 08 Apr 1843 in Lincoln Or Pulaski county. She died between 1830-1839 in Unknown. He married (2) **DELPHA LUMPKINS** on 23 Dec 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1802 in Kentucky. She died before 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Walker Padgett:

**1817 Lincoln County, Kentucky Order Book**

**Walker Padgett is released from his apprenticeship of Wm Gooch by his next friend Margaret Padgett.**

**Margaret Padgett** is most likely his mother (**Fanny Padgett** ) she also went by names of **Elizabeth-Fanny-Fanna,etc**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated Dec 22 1827**

**I do certify that security as been taken in my office for a licence to issue for a marriage intended between Walker Padget and Delpha Lumpkin. This is therefore to permit any minister of the gospel or Justice of the peace legally authorize to solomize the rites of matimony to join togeter the said Walker Padget & Delpha Lumpkin in holy estate of matromony agreeable to the forms &....of your church or society. In testomony wheras I have hereto subscribe my name this 22 Dec 1827 Thomas Helm**  
**The certificate that the rights of matimony was solmnized on the 23 Dec 1827 Reuben Leach**

**1830 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Walker Padgett age 20-30 born 1800-1810**

Female " age 20-30 born 1800-1810

Female " age under 5 born 1825-1830 ( **Phebe Jane Padgett** )

**1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Walker Padgett is not listed !!!!! Where is he ???**  
**In Lincoln County Sept 1840 (see below)**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deed DB 2 page 222 for 1840 dated Sept 6, 1840**

**Walker Padgett to Dunn Salyers---- Mortgage Book Q page 222 for one Colt & one cow**

**1841 Dunn Salyers to William Padgett Bk R page 93**

**Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriages dated 1843**

**Walker Padgett is married to Sarah Francis d/o Robert Francis ( Pulaski is just a few miles from Lincoln County )**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriage dated Dec 6, 1845**

**Walker Padgett gives his consent for his daughter Phebe Jane to marry .....Who ??**

**Zach Padgett was Bondsman & witness the consent. Get this marriage record !!!!**

**1843 Walker Padgett is married to Sarah Francis & he is living in Pulaski County which is next to Lincoln County.**

**When did he marry Sarah Frances**

**Walker Padgett appears on the Lincoln County, Ky Tax List for the years 1826 to 1855 except for the years 1833-38**

**1839-40-43 and it shows that he did not ever own land. No books available for 1832-34-36.**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Dist # 1

Walker Padgett	55	1795	Kentucky
Sally	48	1802	"
M J male	7	1843	"
Nancy	5	1845	"
Louisa	3	1847	"
Robert	6/12	1849	"

Lincoln County Death Record for Robert Padgett shows he was 91 years old in 1930  
Born 1839 ( should be 1849)

Walter Padgett does not appear in any later Census !!!!!

Walker Padgett and Sarah (Sally) Francis had the following children:

- i. PHEBE JANE<sup>d</sup> PADGETT was born between 1825-1830 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse on 06 Dec 1845 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Unknown).

Notes for Phebe Jane Padgett:

**Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriages**

**Walker Padgett gave his consent for daughter Phebe Jane Padgett to marry dated Dec 6.1845 , but does not list the grooms name.**

- ii. M.J. PADGETT was born about 1843 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for M.J. Padgett:

**Walker Padgett in 1850 Census has listed children, his age is listed at 55 and Delph's age is 48**

They are

Walker	55	1795	Virginia
Delph	48	1802	Kentucky
MJ	7	1843	Kentucky
Nancy	5	1845	"
Louisa	3	1847	"
Robert	6/12	1849	"

- iii. NANCY PADGETT was born about 1845 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. LOUSIA PADGETT was born about 1847 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. ROBERT PADGETT was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths Records).

Notes for Robert Padgett:

**This is not same Robert Padgett that was a son of Elisha Padgett born 1859 !!!!**

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

Thomas S Ratcliff	56	1846	Ky
Elizabeth	56	1846	"
Kelly D	21	1909	"
Bessie	18	1912	"
Bob Padgett	81	1846	" Widowed

#### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

<b>Tom S Ratcliff</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1873</b>	<b>Ky</b>	
Elizabeth	47	1873	"	
Kelly D	10	1920	"	
<b>Robert Padgett</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1840</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>Widowed</b>

### 1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky

<b>TS Ratcliff</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>Ky</b>	<b>No Robert Padgett where is he !!!!</b>
<b>Elizabeth</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>"</b>	
<b>Kelly</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>1909</b>	<b>"</b>	

Walker Padgett and Delpha Lumpkins had the following child:

- vi. PHEBE JANE PADGETT was born on 12 May 1830 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Greenberry Wyatt on 10 Dec 1845 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1830.

Notes for Phebe Jane Padgett:

Bond of Greenbury Wyatt to marry Phebe Jane Padgett with Zachariah Padgett as Surety, Dec 10, 1845 Consent of Mourning Wyatt for Groom Witness: Zachariah Padgett and Consent of W. Padgett for his daughter. This is probably Walker Padgett

6. **SARAH (SALLY)<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1801-1809 in Louisa County, Virginia. She died between 1847-1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN STEPHENS**, son of John Stephens and Sarah Yocum on 13 Oct 1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1790 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) **MATTHEW LEACH** on 28 Oct 1846 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She met **LITTLETON TONY SALYERS** on Unknown date. He was born about 1801 in North Carolina. He died between 1840-1850 in Unknown.

Notes for Sarah (Sally) Padgett:

No marriage record of **Littleton Salyers & Sally Padgett** has been found, they may have been a Common Law marriage.

**John Stephens (Sally Padgett 1st husband) after their marriage has been noted as leaving one day and never returned. ! maybe he left Lincoln County, Ky and returned to his family & father John Stephens Sr. in Rockcastle County, Ky a short distance away, where his father John Stephens Sr. lived**

**Sally Padgett then took on Littleton Salyers as a partner and had several illegitimate children by him since her husband John Stephens never returned & there are no records of him, maybe he changed his name. !!**

**Sally Padgett's children used both surnames of Stephens & Salyers for some Legal documents. They probably never knew who their father was.**

**Sally Padgett lived with Littleton Salyers who was a son of her soon to be father in law Dunn Salyers.**

**Dunn Salyers married the mother of Sally Padgett in 1820 Lincoln County, Kentucky, (Frances Padgett) making Sally & Littleton step brother & sister. No marriage record can be found for Sally Padgett & Littleton Salyers.**

### Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages

Know all men by these presents that we **John Stephens & Thomas Murphy** are held & bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of 50 pds for the payment of which we bind and seal this **18 Oct 1813**

Whereas license about to issue intended between **John Stephens & Sarah Pagget daughter of**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**Ephraim Pagget deceased** &, now should there be no legal obstruction to said marriage then this obligation to be void.

**John Stephens & Thomas Murphy**

This is to certify that **John Stephens of Rockcastle County** State of Kentucky haven give liberty for my son, **John Stephens** to be joined in Lawful marriage. Also I, **Fanny Pagget** of **Lincoln County, Kentucky** do give liberty to my daughter **Sarah Paggit** to be joined in the bond of marriage with **John Stephens** 18 oct 1813 **John Stephens-Fanna Pagget-Thomas Murphy**

**1820 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Sally Padgett Stephens** has 3 males 0-10 years old was living next house from **Dunn Salyers**. **Lincoln County, Kt Census Records** indicate that there may have been at least 8 children to **Littleton Salyers & Sally Padgett Stephens**

Since it is unknown who fathered **George Washington Stephen & Sarah Ann Stephens** and on the advice of **Eldred Melton** who is researching this line and a descendant in this line from **Waynesburg, Kentucky**. I am changing the Surname to **Stephens** instead of **Salyers** **Eldred Melton** indicated that **Sarah Ann** used the name of **Stephens** on legal documents and **George Washington** married under the last name of **Stephens** and entered the **Civil War** under the last name of **Stephens**.

**Mrs. Eldred Melton** also has information that **John Stephens** the most likely father of these two children, also used the alias

**Jehu Yocum**

**Mary**, another child of **Sally Padgett Stephens** when she married, **Sarah Stephens** gave her consent. !!!!

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages** dated Oct 28, 1846

Bond of **Matthew Leach** to marry **Sarah Stephens Widow**. Consent of bride herself **James Huffman Surety**

This is **Sarah Padgett** who married **John Stephns** in 1813 **Lincoln County, Ky** and when **John Stephens** disappeared or died was the **Common Law wife** of **Littleton Salyers** where several children were born out of wed-lock, then she married **Matthew Leach**  
**No children by the Leach marriage.**

Notes for John Stephens:

Very little is known of **John Stephens**, after his sudden disappearance, he is no longer heard from.

Doubtful that **Sarah Padgett** ever divorced him ( no evidence), as she later had children by **Littleton Salyers** with no marriage record ever found on them

Probably one child ( **Frances Stephens** ) to the marriage of **Sarah Padgett & John Stephens**.

The other two children were probably by **Littleton Salyers** although the children also went by the name of surname of **Stephens**.

This record below probably applies to **John Stephens father of Rockcastle County, Ky**  
**John Stephens that married Sarah Padgett in 1813 was not even born yet.**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Order Book #1 dated 1781-1784 states:**

**Christian Simmet VS John Stephens** alias **Jehu Yocum on Trespass**.

A jury found him guilty as complained and assessed damages of 1 penny verdict accordingly plus costs.

Seems that **John Stephens AKA Yocum** went by another name.

on page 35 same date, in case of **Christian Simmit VS Jacob Stephens** case ordered discontinued.

On 33 of the same date, **William Stephens VS Thomas Clark** had case abated by death of plaintiff

Probably **Jacob Stephens-William Stephens-John Stephens** are closely related.

When the son **John Stephens Jr.** left or dis-appeared from **Sarah Sally Padgett** there is family

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

information that he may have

used the **AKA of Yocum** which is the same **alias his father used**.

**John Stephens father married a Sarah Yocumin 1783 Lincoln County, Ky** and that may be reason the name of **Yocum**

was used as **alias as he was using his mother's maiden name**.

John Stephens and Sarah (Sally) Padgett had the following children:

12. i. FRANCES<sup>d</sup> STEPHENS was born about 1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Isham Carmen in Dec 1835 in Casey County, Kentucky. He was born about 1812 in Kentucky. He died after 1860.
13. ii. SARAH ANN STEPHENS was born on 16 May 1825 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM B BASTIN about 1840 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1823 in ?? . He died on 15 Mar 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (2) ISOM CARMON on 30 Aug 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
14. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEPHENS was born on 15 Sep 1838 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) ESTER SOPIA WILLIAMS on 21 Dec 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1843 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BASTIN on 01 Sep 1867 in Casey County, Kentucky. She died in 1867.

Notes for Littleton Tony Salyers:

Littleton Salyers listed in the Lincoln County Tax List 1822 thru 1833 with 100 acres of land.

Not listed for the year 1837

Then again 1838 thru 1841 100 acres on Buck Creek with 4 children 7-17 years

He no longer is listed on the Lincoln County Tax list.

In 1844 his common law wife (Sally Stephens is listed with 3 children ages 5-16 1 horse

She is listed for 1844-1845-1846 100 acres on Buck Creek 5 children 5-16 with 1 horse

Cannot be found in the 1848 Tax List.

1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Littleton Salyers age 40-50

2 males under 5

2 males 10-15

1 female 5-10

1 female 10-15

1 female 20-30

1 female 40-50 probably Sally Padgett Stephens

Littleton Salyer disappeared some time after 1842 and was not heard from again.

Family tradition says that Littleton was a mule trader and he deserted his family. Records indicate he did leave the Lincoln County area Abt 1841.

Bill filed by Dunn Salyers in Lincoln County Mar 5 1851 shows that a patent was obtained in the name of Zach & Littleton Salyers (brothers) on Buck Creek. Dunn Salyers says that Zach departed this life leaving a Will with children Lucinda & Louisa . Littleton Salyers died intestate date not given and never having married left no lawful heirs, On July 12, 1821 Littleton & Zach Salyers received a land warrant for 200 acres of land on Buck Creek

This family used both the name of Stephens & Salyers because Thier parents were Littleton Salyers and Sarah Padgett Stephens. Littleton & Sarah were step brother & sister and had several children, but were never married, at least no marriage record is ever found and Thier children & grand-children never knew exactly which name to use and are found in records to use one name & then the other.

Sarah Padgett was married first John Stephens.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Lucinda Stephens, the widow of Littleton's son Solomon became owner of Littletons 100 acres in 1857. Solomon died in 1853.

According to Eldred Melton ,another Padgett/Salyer/Stephen researcher she indicates that it is well documented that George Washington Stephens and Sarah Ann Stephens belonged to Littleton Salyer's. However,both of them used the surname of Stephens both in personnel life and in signing legal documents. Geoge Washington Stephens used the name on his tombstone.

Littleton Tony Salyers and Sarah (Sally) Padgett had the following children:

15.
  - i. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SALYERS was born about 1814 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1878 in Casey County,Kentucky. He married Nancy Ann Douglas on 19 Apr 1855 in Casey County,Kentucky. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.
  - ii. LUCINDA SALYERS was born about 1816 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died about 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS on 30 Dec 1838 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married (2) LINER DIXON GOOCH on 30 Jan 1838 in Casey County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lucinda Salyers:

On Dec 30,1838 Lincoln County,Ky

Thomas and Rhoda Padgett gave consent for Lucinda Salyer to marry Washington Harris.

Wit: Moses Graham & Shelton Harris

- iii. MARY SALYERS was born about 1818 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married John Blain on 02 Sep 1837 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Salyers:

Mary Salyers used the name STEPHENS when she married.

Sarah Stephens gave her consent.

16.
  - iv. SUSAN SALYERS was born between 1814-1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1860. She married William Frederick on 25 Oct 1846 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born between 1810-1816 in North Carolina. He died after 1860.
  - v. HIRAM SALYERS was born in Aug 1826 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1909 in Casey County,Kentucky. He married Nancy Perkins on 01 Apr 1852 in Casey County,Kentucky.

Notes for Hiram Salyers:

Hiram Salyers used the name of Hiram Stephens numerous times.

When he married he used Salyers, he moved to Casey County, Ky and his descendents used the name Salyers all Thier lives except when he was found coming back to Lincoln County in 1871 to 1883 to act as guardian for his sister Sarah Ann Bastin's children, then he used the name Stephens on 5 different records.

- vi. SOLOMAN SALYERS was born about 1828 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda Daws on 20 Feb 1849 in Casey County,Kentucky.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Soloman Salyers:

He used the name Stephens but on his death record his father is named as Littleton Salyers

Solomon Salyers used the name of Stephens when he married and is listed in the 1850 Census.

Lincoln County Tax List has :

1847 Solomon Stephens 1 male 1 horse

1848 " "

1849 " Salliers with no children

Soloman Salyers used the name Stephens when he married and in the 1850 Lincoln County, Ky Census. His death is given as Lincoln County, Ky Solomon Stephens born Lincoln County, Ky died Lincoln County, Ky Jan 1, 1853 at age 30 and son of

Littleton Salyers.

L

7. **JON ( JOHN )<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1802-1806 in Louisa County, Virginia. He died between 1880-1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (see 1880 census). He married Satira Camden, daughter of William Camden and Sally Salyers on 18 Jun 1832 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1808 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1871 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Leach Family Cemetery).

Notes for Jon ( John ) Padgett:

\*\*\*\*\***Lincoln County Records by Michael Cook**\*\*\*\*\*

There was a **John Padgett listed in Lincoln County Marriages for May 11, 1840**

Consent of **Armstead Miller** for his daughter **Amanda Hiatt** to marry **Mr. Padgett**

Witness by **David Swope**

Note!!! **John Padgett married Amanda Hiatt the same day** ( I don't know who this John belongs too )

**Does not** look like this is **Jon Padgett a son of Ephraim Padgett & Fanny Thacker** nor do I locate **John & Amanda** in the **census records**

Another **John Padgett married Eliza E Gooch 12 Aug 1844** ( who is his parents ) ?

**Jon (John Padgett** had at least 3 sons serving in the **Civil War---Zachariah, Soloman D, John A Padgett**

" " " daughter **Delilia Padgett** in her marriage to **A J Griffen 12 Aug 1873 Lincoln County, Kentucky**

states her **father Jon Padgett was born in Louisa County, Virginia** ( I have the marriage record )

**Lincoln County, Kentucky DB W-107 dated 1850**

**Frances Padgett sell to John Padgett 75 acres on Buck Creek**

Even though **Frances Padgett was a widow of Dunn Salyers** she still at times used her married name from **Ephraim Padgett**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds dated 12 Aug 1844**

**Eliza Gooch to John Padgett**

**1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**John Padgett**

2 males 0-5 years old

1 male 5-10 "

1 male 30-40 "

1 female 0-5 years old

1 female 5-10 "

---

---

**Generation 3 (con't)**

1 female 20-30 "

**1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Jno Padgett</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1812</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	
Satira	37	1813	"	
Elizabeth	15	1835	"	
W.G. male	12	1838	"	(Willis Green Padgett )
Allen	11	1839	"	(John Allen Padgett )
Mary	9	1841	"	
Zach	5	1845	"	
Solomon Drew	2	1848	"	

**1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

<b>John Padgett</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1806</b>	<b>Virginia Farmer</b>	
Satira	52	1808		
Zachariah	16	1844		
Solemon Drew	14	1846		
Geo W	11	1849		
James Ellison	9	1851		
Delilia	6	1854		
Malinda A	2	1858	Twins	
Cynthia A	2	1858	Twins	
John A	23	1837	( Probably son John Allen Padgett that was born 1842) & living back in the household	

**Lincoln County,KentuckyDeeds**

Grantor/seller	Grantee/buyer	
<b>1845 John Padgett</b>	E D Leach 100 acres	DB S-547
1851 John Padgett	Robert Griffen 159 acres	DB X-102
1851 John Padgett	Wm Camden 87 acres Buck Creek	DB Y-118
1856 John Padgett	<b>Z Padgett</b>	<b>DB Z=273</b>
1859 John Padgett	Wm Camden 29 acres	DB Z-529
1859 John Padgett	B F Camden 17 1/2 acres Caney Fork	DB 1-343
1860 John Padgett	Jackson Green 48	DB 2-202
1860 John Padgett	<b>Frances Padgett 75 acres</b>	<b>DB 1-237</b>
<b>1866 John Padgett</b>	<b>J A Padgett 41 acres Buck Creek</b>	<b>DB 4-59</b>

In household # 1110 next to John & Satira Padgett is: **1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Willis G Padgett</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1836</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Mary	40	1820	"

**1870 Lincoln County,Kentucky Waynesburg**

<b>John Padgett</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1802</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	
Satira	57	1813		
Soloman	22	1848	Soloman Drew	
James E	18	1852		
Lillia	16	1854	Married a <b>AJ Griffin</b>	see 1880 Census for Lincoln County
Malinda	14	1856		
Cynthia	12	1858	Not listed as twins her as in the 1860 Census	

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

<b>John Padgett</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1810</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	<b>Virginia</b>
<b>Lilly Griffin</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1845</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Daughter Delilia who married A J Griffin</b>	
Mary A Griffin	5	1875	Gr-daughter	Ky	
John Griffin	3	1877	Gr-son	Ky	
Malvina Griffin	7	1873	Gr-daughter	Ky	

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Notes for Satira Camden:

The Will of William Camden Lincoln County, Kentucky WB 0 page 44 1841

States the " I desire that after my death of my wife should there be any Estate remaining that it be equally divided between my eight children: Satria Padgett, Wm Camden, Pleasant Camden, Isaac Camden, Jacob Camden, Jane Camden, Nancy Camden, and Mary Ann Camden."

Jon ( John ) Padgett and Satira Camden had the following children:

17.     i.   LOUISA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT was born on 05 Apr 1833 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 12 Jan 1891-1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Ephraim Padgett, son of William Padgett and Jane (Jenny) Salyers on 14 May 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in 1829 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
18.     ii.   WILLIS GREEN PADGETT was born on 15 Oct 1835 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH BURELSON on 03 Mar 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1837 in Kentucky. He married (2) MARY E BURACER on 15 Sep 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1830 in Virginia. She died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
19.     iii.   MARY JANE PADGETT was born on 15 Feb 1839 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Padgett-Leach Cemetery). She married (1) CHARLES ROUTEN on 21 Apr 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages). He was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Padgett-Leach Cemetery). She married (2) ANDREW SINGLETON date Unknown. He was born in 1820 in Kentucky. He died after 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
20.     iv.   JOHN ALLEN PADGETT was born on 24 Jun 1842 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1910 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY S GRIFFIN on 19 Oct 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) BELLE INMAN on 03 Apr 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1938 in Highland, Ohio.
21.     v.    ZACHARIAH PADGETT was born in Sep 1845 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) DISA ELIZA A BROWN, daughter of Thomas Brown and Telitha Norris on 17 Mar 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 06 Dec 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (2) ELIZA COLLINS on 11 Oct 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1847 in ??.
- vi.   SOLEMAN DREWRY PADGETT was born about 1846 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Soleman Drewry Padgett:

US Civil War Soldiers Records & Profiles

Soloman Padget

Enlisted   12 Jan 1864   Pvt   Stanford ,Kentucky

Company " B" Hall's Gap Infantry   on 27 Jul 1865

Mustered out   27 Jul 1865 at Stanford, Kentucky

1880 Lincoln County Census

George Padgett       28   1848   Ky

Nicey                35   1845   Ky

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Ransom	10	1870	Ky	
John A	6	1874	Ky	
Drewry	32	1848	Ky	Brother

Soleman Drew ( Drewry) is still at home age 22 & living with his parents in the 1870 Census

" " age 32 " " " brother George and his family Evidently Soloman D never married !!!!!

Is the 1930 Death Date correct ??? I could not find him in the Kentucky Death Records.

There is a Soleman Padgett listed in Company B Hall's Gap Battalion of the Civil War which may be the same individual.

22. vii. GEORGE A PADGETT was born in Oct 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died about 1915 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) NICIE JANE PADGETT, daughter of William Padgett on 20 May 1878 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1916 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH HURST on 28 Sep 1871 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
23. viii. JAMES ELLISON PADGETT was born on 07 Mar 1851 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Delilia J Gooch, daughter of Thomas D Gooch and Susan E Padgett on 10 Oct 1873 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 04 Sep 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
24. ix. DELILIA LILLY PADGETT was born about 1855 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Andrew John Griffin on 28 Aug 1873 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died between 1877-1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- x. CYNTHIA A PADGETT was born on 23 Feb 1858 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Cynthia A Padgett:

Cynthis A Padgett and Malinda A Padgett are twins.

- xi. MALINDA A PADGETT was born on 23 Feb 1858 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married John G Singleton on 19 Apr 1881 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1856.

Notes for Malinda A Padgett:

Malinda A Padgett and Cynthia A Padgett are twins.

8. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1808-1810 in Kentucky. He died between 1850-1854 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) **JANE (JENNY) SALLYERS**, daughter of Martin Dunn Salyers and Unknown on 27 Sep 1824 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born between 1810-1812 in Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Probably Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for William Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated 21 Sept 1824**

**I do certify that security has been given in my office for a licence to issue for a marriage intended between William Padgett & Jane Sallyers. This is therefore to authorize any member of the Gospel or Justice of the Peace legally to join together the said William Padgett & Jane Sallyers in the Holy state of matromony agreeable to the forem & certstances**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

of the church or society.

**Witness:** Thomas Helm Clerk of said Court at the Clerks office this 21 day Sept 1824

**Dunn Salyers** was the Bondsman to the marriage between **William Padgett & Jane Salyers** on **27 Sep, 1824 Lincoln County, Ky**

This may be because **William Padgett's** father ( **Ephraim** ) was already **deceased by 1811-1813**  
**Dunn Salyers** was the **2nd** husband of **Frances Thacker Padgett** and **step father to William Padgett**

**Dunn Salyers** was also the **father of Jane (Jenny) Salyers**

The **2nd** male child of **William Padgett & Jane Salyers** was named **Ephraim Padgett** after his **deceased grandfather (Ephraim)**

#### **Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds**

**1841 Wm Padgett to Dunn Salyers Mortgage DB R page 116**

**1841 Wm Padgett to Dunn Salyers 150 acres of land DB R page 156**

#### **1830 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**William Padgett s/o Ephraim Padgett** could not have these **older children** **William Padgett** did not marry till 1824 !!!!

**A couple of William's siblings may be living with his family !!!!!**

**3 males** 10- 15 **born 1815-1820**

**1 male** 15-20 **born 1810-1815**

**1 male** 20-30 **born 1800-1810** **Our William Padgett ??**

**1 male** 40-50 **born 1780-1790** Too old to be **William Padgett born 1801-1810**

**1 female** 10-15 **born 1815-1820** **Jane Salyers ???**

**1 female** 15-20 **born 1810-1815** Is this **Eliza Padgett** that married **Tilman Whorton** in 1841 ??

**1 female** 40-50 **born 1780-1790** **Cannot be William's wife**

The **older** individuals above also could be parent of **Jane Salyers ?? ( the Murphey's)**

Our **William Padgett** did not marry till 1824 and would have only two children by 1830 census not children born 1815 to 1820's

See Above!!!!!!!!!! Is the In-Laws living with **William Padgett & Family** ????????

**Note** I could not locate **Walker Padgett & his family** in 1830 & 1840 census, Is he and his family living with brother **William** ??

#### **1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**William Padgett**

**2 male under 5** born born 1835-1840

**1 male** 20-30 born born 1810-1820 **William Padgett**

**1 female** 20-30 born born 1810-1820 **Jane Salyer**

**1850 Lincoln County census** shows he had 8 children born before 1840, but when compared to the 1840 census it shows only 2 males under 5, that means 4 males are missing from the 1840 census.

#### **1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky census # 604 Dist # 2 23 Apr 1850**

**William Padgett** 42 born 1808 **Kentucky Labor** deceased between 1850 & 1860  
**Census**

**Jane** 38 born 1812 **Kentucky** (In 1860 & 1880 Census she is living with son **Ephraim Padgett**)

**William** 22 " 1828 "

**Ephraim** 21 " 1829 " (Named **probably** after his **grand father Ephraim** )

**George** 19 " 1831 "

**Jas ( James)** 18 " 1832 "

**Littleton** 16 " 1834 "

**Jackson** 15 " 1835 "

---

---

Generation 3 (con't)				
Lucinda	13	"	1837	"
Jane	11	"	1839	" ( Nicy Jane)
Jno	9	"	1841	"

William Padgett had the following child:

25. i. NICIE JANE<sup>4</sup> PADGETT was born in Feb 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1916 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married George A Padgett, son of Jon ( John ) Padgett and Satira Camden on 20 May 1878 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died about 1915 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Jane (Jenny) Salyers:

**1860 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census**

**Jane Salyers Padgett age 50** living with her son **Ephraim Padget**

**1870 Lincoln County,Ky Census Cannot locate Jane Salyers Padgett !!!!!**

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Jane Salyers Padget age 80 still living w/son Ephraim Padgett**

**Jenny & Jane Salyers Padgett** & were same individual : Deed gives further proof that Jenny & Jane were identical individuals

**Jane Padgett & Almira Leach** of Lincoln County conveyed to **Tilman Horton 50 acres** of land situated on the waters of Buck Creek in Lincoln County, It being the same land conveyed to **Dunn Salyers 13 Nov, 1826 by Reuben Leach** ,recorded in Lincoln County Deed book M page 137  
**Jane Padgett & Almira Leach were sisters & daughters of Dunn Salyers.**

William Padgett and Jane (Jenny) Salyers had the following children:

26. ii. ZACHARIAH PADGETT was born on 20 Jan 1824 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Daws on 15 Sep 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 21 Oct 1827 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1893 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
27. iii. EPHRAIM PADGETT was born in 1829 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Louisa Elizabeth Padgett, daughter of Jon ( John ) Padgett and Satira Camden on 14 May 1853 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 05 Apr 1833 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 12 Jan 1891-1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
28. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON PADGETT was born on 01 May 1831 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000). He married Margaret(Polly A) Gibson, daughter of Elijah Gibson on 13 May 1853 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1834 in Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Point Pleasant Cemetery).
- v. JAMES PADGETT was born in 1832 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
29. vi. WILLIAM PADGETT was born in 1828 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH DISHON, daughter of Francis Dishon and Betsy Adams on 12 Dec 1854 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1835 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 1915 in Lincoln County,Kentucky (Homer Burial Ground). He married (2) JANE SINGLETON on 22 Oct 1850 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in 1835 in Kentucky. She died before 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

30. vii. LITTLETON PATILLA PADGETT was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1926 in Texas County, Missouri (Pine Lawn Cemetery). He married (1) NANCY ANN DUNCAN, daughter of Joseph Duncan and Elizabeth on 05 Jun 1857 in Boyle County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Nov 1842 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1910 in Texas County, Missouri. He married (2) MARY RAWSON on 21 May 1920 in Missouri. She died (Pine Lawn Cemetery).
31. viii. LUCINDA PADGETT was born about 1837 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Archibald Horton, son of Unknown Horton on 08 Jan 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages). He was born in 1831 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000).
- ix. JANE PADGETT<sup>2,3</sup> was born in 1839 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown in ?. She married William P Banks on 30 Mar 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- Notes for Jane Padgett:  
**I have no information on this family !!**
32. x. JOHN DR. JON PADGETT was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Camden, daughter of Isaac Camden and Jane Singleton on 11 Mar 1861 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1924 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
9. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> PADGETT** (Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1811 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1888 in Hendricks County, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary Turner Gooch, daughter of William Dixon Gooch and Catherine Turner on 20 Jul 1833 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 03 Apr 1808 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>1</sup>. She died on 08 Apr 1894 in Hendricks County, Indiana<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for James Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated July 20, 1833**  
**James padgett to Mary ( Polly ) Turner**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds DB O page 243 dated April 23, 1836**

**James Padgett** bought land from **Joshua Curtis & wife** for \$ 100.00 a town **Lot # 35 in Crab Orchard.**

**James Padgett** also bought **Lot # 34** which was on the West part of **Crab Orchard**

**James Padgett in Mar 14, 1840** purchased **106 acres** from **Michael Morgan** for **\$ 100.00** who bought it from **Mr. Quest**

**Michael Morgan was a step father** to his wife **Mary Turner Gooch.**

**1840 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**James Padgett**

2 male children under 5

1 male 20-30 years old ( **James Padgett**)

1 female 14-20

1 female 30-40 ( **Mary Turner Gooch**)

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds dated 1842 Book R page 156**

**Michael Morgan** sells to **James Padgett, 90 acres on Dix River**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Tax List for 1849**

**James Padgett**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**1 male over 21**

**3 children** between **5 to 16** years old

#### Lincoln County, Kentucky Deeds

Grantor (Seller)	Grantee (Buyer)	
<b>1835 James Padgett</b>	Fisher Exec. Lot	DB 0-187
<b>1840 James Padgett</b>	Josuna Carter Lot Crab Orchard	DB 0-243
<b>1840 James Padgett</b>	Jacob Quest Land	DB Z-120
<b>1840 James Padgett</b>	J W Newland Mortgage	DB Z-209
<b>1840 James Padgett</b>	James Hutchison 90 acres	DB 2-488
<b>1845 James Padgett</b>	Welch & Singleton Mortgage	DB T-22
<b>1856 James Padgett</b>	John Engleman 5 acres	DB 1-28

#### 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census household # 291-298

James Padgett	age	39	1811	Saddler	Kentucky
Mary	42	1808		"	
Michael	13	1837		"	
James	10	1840		"	
Milton	9	1841		"	
Mary	8	1842		"	
Sarah	7	1843		"	
Susan	4	1846		"	

**Note Crab Orchard borders Lincoln & Rockcastle Counties !!!**

#### Rockcastle County Tax List

**1854** James Padgett 5 acres in Lincoln County, Ky on Dix River 1 male over 21

**1855** James Padgett 200 acres on Skeggs Creek

**1856** James Padgett 200 Ac on Skeggs Creek value \$1,000 1 male over 21

**1856** Michael Padgett (1) one horse

#### 1859 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Tax List

**James Padgett**

**Married with 6 children** between the ages of 4 thru 13 and he is listed as a **Saddler** by trade.

#### 1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census house hold # 268-267

James Padgett	49	1811	Farmer	Kentucky
Mary	52	1808		Kentucky
Milton	19	1841		Kentucky
Susan H	11	1849		Kentucky
Misouri Ann	7	1853		Kentucky
<b>Frances Salyers</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1766</b>	<b>Widow</b>	<b>Virginia (James mother)</b>
<b>FrancesThacker 1st married Ephraim Padgett 1793 Louisa County,Va and 2nd to Dunn Salyers in 1820 Lincoln County,Kentucky</b>				

**James Padgett** left **Kentucky** shortly after **1860** as he is listed in the **Hendricks County, Indiana 1867 Voters List**

#### 1870 Hendricks County, Indiana Census Townof Danville 2 June 1880

James Padgett	59	1811	Farmer	Kentucky
Mary	60	1810		Kentucky
Ann	16	1854		Kentucky

Living next house is **C C Tout & wife Susan H Padgett Tout** dau of **James & Mary Padgett**  
Living next house is **James Padget Jr. age 30 and his family** son of **James & Mary Padgett**

#### 1880 Hendricks County, Indiana census Household 792-14 June 1880

<b>James Padgett Sr.</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>Farmer</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Parents Virginia</b>	<b>Virginia</b>
<b>Mary</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>Keeping House</b>	<b>Parents Virginia</b>	<b>Virginia</b>	



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

The local **Newspaper in Danville,Indiana** ran his **Obit James Padgett** died at the home of his **son in law Columus Tout on Sunday evening** and was taken to **East Cemetery** for burial.

#### **Hendricks County, Indiana Deed Index,**

<b>James Padgett &amp; wife</b>	to	CC Tout	Warranty Deed	Nov 11, 1884	Bk 62-412
" "	to	Mary Padgett		Apr 4, 1885	Bk 63-265
" "	to	Susan H Tout		Apr 3, 1888	Bk 67-444

#### **Hendricks County, Indiana Will**

WB Vol 4 page 261 dated **15 Jan 1866 James Padgett**

Wb Vol 5 page 123-124 dated **27 July ,1888 Mary "**

Notes for Mary Turner Gooch:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Court Records dated Oct term 1808**

**Commonwealth of Kentucky VS William D Gooch**

Upon a **Charge of Bastery**

**Mary Turner child of Catherine Turner** was the Bastard child of **William D Gooch & Catherine Turner**

See **Lincoln County,Kentucky Lawsuit** filed in **1808** October term filed against **Wm D Gooch**

The court **recognized** him as the **father** and he was to **pay 5 pounds annually for 7 years to Catherine Turner, mother of the child**

**WB "G " page 77 dated 5 Feb 1826 Lincoln County,Kentucky**

**Will of Linor Gooch** giving the a cow to **Polly Turner** for her now use and benefit.

This is **William D Gooch** was the s/o **Linor Gooch**

Names; **sons Dabney, Thomas, William, John Gooch** and **Linor's wife Sarah Gooch**  
**two daughters Elizabeth Murphy & Nancy McGill**

**Death Cert in State of Indiana of Mary Turner Gooch Padgett** does not give parents name except for the **mother's name,**

it shows **" mother " as Turner & father Unknown** Shows her name as **Elizabeth Padgett**  
Died of **old age** (dropsy). Located in book **48 page 4 dated Apr 28, 1894 Hendricks County, Indiana**

Newspaper article (dated **1894**) shows **Mary Turner Gooch Padgett** died at the home of her **son in law Columbus Tout**

on **Sunday** and will be buried in the **East Cemetery, Hedricks County,Indiana**

**Her husband James Padgett is listed on the sams stone as his wife Mary Padgett**

**Mary Turner's father William D Gooch** returned to **Louisa County, Virginia** for awhile and remarried again

( to **Matilda Chiles** ) He later shows up in the **Missouri Federal Census** & died **sept 6, 1856 Jackson County, Missouri**

**Their children named are Louisa, Dabney, Virginia W Gooch** who married **Charles Lewis Oct 23, 1845 in Cooper County, Missouri**

#### **Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages**

Marriage Licence between **James Padgett & Mary Polly Turner** was bonded by **Michael Morgan** who was her **step father**

**as he married Mary's mother Catherine Turner** and later moved to **Garrard County, Kentucky**

.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James Padgett and Mary Turner Gooch had the following children:

- 33. i. MICHAEL D<sup>4</sup> PADGETT<sup>4, 5</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1836 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>5</sup>. He died on 01 Sep 1877 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Simpson Brown, daughter of Absolem Brown and Elizabeth Albright on 16 Aug 1855 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She was born on 04 Dec 1836 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 1910 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5</sup>.
- 34. ii. JAMES M PADGETT was born on 28 Aug 1838 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Synthia C Cummins, daughter of William Cummins and Sarah (Mary) Adams on 30 Dec 1857 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Apr 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 11 Jan 1918 in Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. MILTON W PADGETT was born about 1840 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1863 in Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee.

Notes for Milton W Padgett:

Milton Padgett died in the Civil War. Cause unknown but not in battle (Sickness) Records of the War Dept dated Aug 22, 1862 that a Milton W Padgett 3rd Inf Com I Reg of Kentucky died at Hamburg Landing Apr 29, 1862. Cause not stated. It is alleged that he died of the Mumps at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn according to the Adjutant General Report. Enrolled at Camp Nelson, Ky on the 20th day of Sept, 1861.

Was to serve 3 years service Com I 3rd Reg Ky Vol

These is the only Milton Padgett that I could locate in the records of the Civil War so it may be safe to assume that this is indeed the son of James Padgett & Mary Turner. No other record of Milton Padgett show up in Lincoln, Rockcastle County, Kentucky nor Hendricks County, Indiana

- iv. MARY PADGETT was born about 1842 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Padgett:

**Kentucky Death Records 1852-1865 for Rockcastle County**

**Mary C Padgett & Sarah Padgett & both children of James & Jane Padgett died within 8 days of each other.**

Mary C Padgett died **Aug 13, 1852** & Sarah Padgett died **Aug 5, 1852**

- v. SARAH PADGETT was born about 1843 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 35. vi. SUSAN H PADGETT was born on 20 Feb 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Christian Columbus Tout, son of Andrew Wilson Tout and Rebecca Powell on 07 Sep 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born about 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died in 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 36. vii. MILSOURA ANN PADGETT was born in Dec 1855 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 1920-1930 in Grant County, Indiana. She married John G. Lockridge, son of James Lockridge and Sarah? on 09 Nov 1871 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Sep 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died between 1900-1920 in Grant County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 4

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

10. **JOHN SMITH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died before 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (probably Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) **ERMINE EUBANK FLOYD** on 06 Oct 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Oct 1824 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1904 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (2) **ELIZA E GOOCH**, daughter of Thomas Gooch and Polly Singleton on 12 Aug 1844 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died before 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Smith Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**Bond of John S Paget to marry Eliza E Gooch with Danby L Gooch as Securty Aug 12 1844  
Consent of Thomas Paget for the groom**

Witness; **Marshall M Morgan & Danby L Gooch Aug 12, 1844 Mr Thomas Helm, please to let  
John S Paget have licence to marry Eliza E Gooch, and you will oblige me, Thomas Paget**

**Eliza Gooch must have died before 1850 as John S Padgett is now married to Ermine Foyd.  
Bondsman on marriage to Ermine Floyd was Benjamin Eubanks**

**1850 Lincoln County Census** 23 Sept 1850

<b>J S Padget</b>	23	1827	Farmer	\$3500	Kentucky	( John Smith Padget )
Ermin	24	1826			"	
M F	4	1846			"	
<b>Rhoda Padget</b>	63	1787			"	Rhoda Murphy Gooch Salyers )

**1860 Lincoln county, Kentucky Census** Waynesburg

<b>John S Padget</b>	33	1827	Kentucky	
Ermine	34	1826	"	
Sarah J	9	1851	"	
Mary S	7	1853	"	
William F	5	1855	"	
Frances Ann	2	1858	"	
Lucy B	3/12	1860	"	
<b>Milton Floyd</b>	16	1844	"	Probably a brother/Nephew to <b>Ermine Eubanks</b>
<b>Floyd</b>				

**1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** Waynesburg

<b>Smith Padgett</b>	43	1827	Kentucky	Notice he goes by the name of Smith Padgett
Ermine	45	1827	"	
Mary S	15	1855	"	
Millard F	13	1857	"	(goes by Millard F instead of William F)
Frances A	12	1858	"	
Lucy Belle	11	1859	"	
Thomas J	7	1863	"	
Docia Camden	6	1864	Female	(neice)
Clara J "	3	1867	Female	(neice)
John "	1	1869	Nephew	( see 1880 Census )

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Ermine Padgett</b>	56	1824	Kentucky	Cannot read or write	John Smith is now deceased
<b>bet 1870-1880</b>					
Thomas	17	1863	"	son single	
<b>John Camden</b>	10	1870	"	nephew	

Notes for Ermine Eubank Floyd:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census 20 Jan 1880

Ermine Padgett 56 1824 Ky Va Ky

Thomas 17 1863 Ky Ky Ky

John Camden 10 1870 Ky Nephew

John Smith Padgett and Ermine Eubank Floyd had the following children:

37. i. SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born in Nov 1851 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Ezra Smith Gooch, son of James P Gooch and Louisa A Padgett on 27 May 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>2, 6</sup>. He was born in May 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>1, 2, 6</sup>. He died in 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
38. ii. MARY S PADGETT was born in Sep 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1900 in Kentucky. She married James Buck Glass on 13 Apr 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1856 in Kentucky.
39. iii. WILLIAM MILLARD F PADGETT was born on 26 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Malissa Craig Morgan, daughter of Marshall H Morgan and Julia Ann Padgett on 04 Jan 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
40. iv. FRANCES ANN PADGETT was born on 23 Apr 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1938 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Ransom M Gooch, son of Thomas D Gooch and Susan E Padgett on 14 Jul 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 11 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1939 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
41. v. LUCY BELLE PADGETT was born on 07 Feb 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1946 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married (1) STEPHEN HAYDEN GOOCH, son of Robert Gooch and Sarah on 14 Jan 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (2) HAYDEN LEACH, son of John H Leach and Liza Long on 01 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Nov 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1943 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
42. vi. THOMAS J PADGETT was born in 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Sarah Catherine Perkins on 31 Dec 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1865 in Kentucky. She died in 1954 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Eliza E Gooch:

Eliza probably died before 1849 as John S Padgett was married to Ermine his 2nd wife by then.

11. **JULIA ANN<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 1850-1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Marshall H Morgan, son of Michael Morgan and Catherine Turner on 25 Apr 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Apr 1821 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Julia Ann Padgett:

**Juia Ann Padgett Morgan died before 1860 and Marshall H Morgan marries Elizabeth Gooch.** He now has two families and 7 children are born to the 2nd marriage.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Marshall H Morgan:

**1860 Lincoln county,Ky Census**

<b>M H Morgan</b>	39	1821	Kentucky
Elizabeth	20	1840	"
M T	14	1846	"
Sarah C	13	1847	"
May Bell	9	1851	"
Alice	8	1852	"
Jantha	6	1854	"
Julia A	3	1857	"
Malissa C	7/12	1859	"

Marshall H Morgan and Julia Ann Padgett had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MORGAN was born in 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN W MORGAN was born about 1844 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Mary J Young on 24 Apr 1863 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for John W Morgan:

John W Morgan died at a earlier age

- iii. MICHAEL T MORGAN was born about 1846 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Tabitha Singleton on 03 Oct 1872 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- iv. SARAH CATHERINE MORGAN was born about 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. MARY BELL MORGAN was born about 1851 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. ADALINE JANTHA MORGAN was born on 28 Nov 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. ALICE MORGAN<sup>2, 6</sup> was born about 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Simon (Samuel) P Gooch, son of James P Gooch and Louisa A Padgett on 18 Oct 1882 in Lincoln County,Kentucky<sup>2, 6</sup>. He was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>2, 6</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1903 in Lincoln County,Kentucky<sup>2, 6</sup>.
- viii. CINTHA MORGAN was born about 1855 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ix. JULIA A MORGAN was born about 1857 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
43. x. MALISSA CRAIG MORGAN was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She married William Millard F Padgett, son of John Smith Padgett and Ermine Eubank Floyd on 04 Jan 1877 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

12. **FRANCES<sup>4</sup> STEPHENS** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born about 1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Isham Carmen in Dec 1835 in Casey County,Kentucky. He was born about 1812 in Kentucky. He died after 1860.

Notes for Frances Stephens:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Children by Isham Carmen taken from  
1850 Casey County, Kentucky page 352 A HH # 375  
1860 Casey County, Kentucky

Notes for Isham Carmen:

Casey County, Kentucky Dist # 1 14 Sept 1850 Census

Isham Carmen 38 1812 Farmer \$ 300 Kentucky

Frances 30 "

Mary Ann 14 "

Selvia 12 "

Ptcty Ann 10 "

Leslie C 7 "

Alexander C 6 "

Davis W 4 "

Maria P 2 "

Casey County, Kentucky Dist # 3 11 June 1860 Census

Isham Carmen 52 1808 Kentucky

Frances 45 1815 "

James R 21 1839 "

Leslie C 18 1842 "

Alexander E 16 1844 "

Daniel W 13 1847 "

Mariah P 12 1848 "

John G 9 1851 "

Harvey 7 1853 "

Isham Carmen and Frances Stephens had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> CARMEN was born about 1836 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- ii. ZELIRA CARMEN was born about 1837 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- iii. JAMES R CARMEN was born about 1838 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- iv. PIETY ANN CARMEN was born about 1840 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- v. LESLIE C CARMEN was born about 1843 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- vi. ALEXANDER C CARMEN was born about 1844 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- vii. DAVID W CARMEN was born about 1846 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- viii. MARIA P CARMEN was born about 1848 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- ix. JOHN G CARMEN was born about 1851 in Casey County,Kentucky.
- x. HARRY CARMEN was born about 1853 in Casey County,Kentucky.

13. **SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> STEPHENS** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 16 May 1825 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1886 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM B BASTIN** about 1840 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1823 in ??. He died on 15 Mar 1870 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married (2) **ISOM CARMON** on 30 Aug 1870 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Ann Stephens:

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census HH # 284-291

Sarah C Bastin 44 1835 Keeping House Kentucky

Easter A 19 1861 daughter "

Susan C 17 1863 daughter "

Verzillia 14 1866 daughter "

In this Census Sarah Bastin middle initial is C and it is thought he married Sarah Ann Stephens.

Also the age given by another researcher has Easter A Bastin birth as 1841 instead of this 1861 in the 1880 Census.

Which is correct ???

William B Bastin and Sarah Ann Stephens had the following children:

- i. EASTER ANN<sup>5</sup> BASTIN was born on 19 Apr 1841 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1888 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married SINGLETON.
  - ii. HENRY BASTIN was born in 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iii. SIMON BASTIN was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iv. HUNLEY BASTIN was born in 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  44. v. SUSAN CRAIG BASTIN was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1929 in Eubank,Kentucky (Bastin Cemetery). She married George Taylor Williams, son of Benjamin Johnson Williams and Nancy Pricilla Butt on 23 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Bastin Cemetery).
  - vi. ALANCIN SAMUEL BASTIN was born in 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
14. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> STEPHENS** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 15 Sep 1838 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 15 Sep 1886 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) **ESTER SOPIA WILLIAMS** on 21 Dec 1869 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in 1843 in Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH BASTIN** on 01 Sep 1867 in Casey County,Kentucky. She died in 1867.

Notes for George Washington Stephens:

Buried in the Bastin Cemetery,Lincoln County

Civil War Company F 1st KY Cav.

George Washington Stephens used the name Stephens when he married. He and all his descendents use the name Stephens most of their lives except he is in the 1860 Lincoln County, Ky census as

Geo W Salliers age 22 Labor \$130 Kentucky living with below listed family

Wm Bastin 57 1803 Farmer Kentucky

Sarah A 57 1803 Kentucky

Mary 14 1846

Sarah J 13 1847

Henry 11 1849

Louisa 9 1851

Simeon L 7 1853

Zanlza 4 1856

Lanam 2 1858

Herly 1 1859

Geo W Salliers 22 1838 22 Labor Kentucky

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg Stanford PO 31 July 1870  
George W Stephens 31 1839 Farmer 600 404 Kentucky  
Esther S 27 1843 Kentucky  
Elijah S male 1 1869 Kentucky  
Sarah A Williams 19 1851 living in household Kentucky sister to Esther S Williams  
above

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census ED # 69 25 Jun 1880  
George W Stephens 42 1838 Farmer Kentucky  
Esther S 37 1843  
Ezra S 11 1869  
Eliza A 8 1872  
Harvy 6 1874  
Logan 4 1876  
Mary S 2 1878

George Washington Stephens and Ester Sophia Williams had the following children:

- i. EZRA S<sup>5</sup> STEPHENS was born in 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZA A STEPHENS was born in 1872 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. HARVY STEPHENS was born in 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. LOGAN STEPHENS was born in 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. MARY S STEPHENS was born in 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

15. **EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SALTERS** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born about 1814 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1878 in Casey County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Ann Douglas on 19 Apr 1855 in Casey County, Kentucky. She was born about 1838 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ephraim Salyers:

Ephraim Salyers and his children appear to have used the name of both Salyers & Stephens.  
Ephraim was married under the name of Salyers.

In the 1850 Lincoln County Census he uses the name of Stephens

On Deed records he uses both Salyers & Stephens.

His death record is given as Salyers and his mother as Stephens.

His descendants still do not know which name to use. Most use Salyers.

Kentucky Marriages

Ephraim Salyers age 21 Casey County, Ky

Nancy Ann Douglas 16 " "

Married 19 Apr 1855 Casey County, Kentucky

1860 Casey County, Kentucky Dist # 1 Census 11 June 1860

Ephraim Salyers 26 1834 Kentucky

Nancy Ann 22 1838 "

Milton 3 1857 "

William T 1 1859 "

Ephraim Salyers and Nancy Ann Douglas had the following children:

- i. MILTON<sup>5</sup> SALTERS was born in 1857 in Casey County, Kentucky.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM T SALYERS was born in 1859 in Casey County, Kentucky.
16. **SUSAN<sup>4</sup> SALYERS** (Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born between 1814-1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1860. She married William Frederick on 25 Oct 1846 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born between 1810-1816 in North Carolina. He died after 1860.

Notes for Susan Salyers:

Susan used the name of Salyer when she married---Sarah Salyers her mother gave permission for her daughter to marry--

Salyers appeared before the court and said Susan Salyers was his reputed daughter and he gave permission for his daughter to marry.

Information taken from the 1850-1860 Census Records of Lincoln County, Kentucky

William Frederick and Susan Salyers had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> FREDERICK was born in 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUCINDA FREDERICK was born in 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. AMANDA W FREDERICK was born in 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. MARY JANE FREDERICK was born in 1855 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. MILLY A FREDERICK was born in 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
17. **LOUISA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John)<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Apr 1833 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 12 Jan 1891-1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Ephraim Padgett, son of William Padgett and Jane (Jenny) Salyers on 14 May 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in 1829 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ephraim Padgett:

#### **Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages Vol I**

Bond of **Ephraim Padgett to marry Elizabeth Padgett with Tilman Horton as Surety.** dated **May 14, 1853**

Consent of **John Padgett for his daughter.** May 12, 1853 Wit: Joseph Baston GW Barr for groom

#### **1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** Waynesburg 31 Aug 1860

<b>Ephraim Padgett</b>	age 29	1831	150 Personal	Kentucky
------------------------	--------	------	--------------	----------

Elizabeth	30	1830		
-----------	----	------	--	--

Josephine	3	1857		
-----------	---	------	--	--

Nicy Jane	9/12	1859		
-----------	------	------	--	--

<b>Jane Padgett</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1810</b>	Ephraim's mother	
---------------------	-----------	-------------	------------------	--

**Jane Padgett is probably mother of Ephraim ( Janes Sayler) Could not be Elizabeth's mother as she was**

**Satria Camden** mother

Living **next** to this family in household # 1095 is **Zach Padgett & his family**

#### **1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** household # 14

<b>Ephraim Padgett</b>	45	Farn Labor	Kentucky
------------------------	----	------------	----------

Elizabeth	38		"
-----------	----	--	---

Josephine	10		"
-----------	----	--	---

Louisa	6		"
--------	---	--	---

Isabella	4		"
----------	---	--	---

Cicero	2		"
--------	---	--	---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** Voting Dist # 3 23 June 1880

<b>Ephraim Padgett</b>	50	1830	Farmer	Ky	Ky	Ky
Elizabeth	47	1833		Ky		
Nelly J	20	1860		Ky	<b>Nicy Jane</b>	called <b>Nelly J</b> here--not listed in <b>1870</b>
Lousia	18	1862		Ky		
Isabel	15	1865		Ky		
Cicero	12	1867		Ky		
Emily C	7	1873		Ky		

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

<b>Nicie J Padgett</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1859 May</b>	<b>Widow</b>	7/6 child living	Ky	Ky	KY	( <b>Ephraim must be deceased</b> )
------------------------	-----------	-----------------	--------------	------------------	----	----	----	-------------------------------------

Alonzo	16	1884 Sept	Son	Ky
Nettie	15	1885 Feb	Dau	Ky
Albert	13	1887 Feb	Son	Ky
Lloyd	11	1889 Mar	Son	Ky
Oliver	9	1891 Mar	Son	Ky
John W	3	1897 Sep	Son	Ky

<b>Ephraim Padgett</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1833</b>	<b>Widow</b>	<b>Father</b>	Ky	Ky	KY
------------------------	-----------	-------------	--------------	---------------	----	----	----

Notice that **Ephraim Padgett** is now living with his **daughter Nicie Jane Padgett** & and his **grand-children**

Ephraim Padgett and Louisa Elizabeth Padgett had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT<sup>2</sup> was born about 1857 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Leach on 23 Aug 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1856.

Notes for Josephine Padgett:

Marriage record names both parents.

45. ii. LOUSIA J PADGETT was born about 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Alfred D Baugh on 26 Aug 1883 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
46. iii. NICY JANE PADGETT was born on 03 May 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married William Henry Padgett, son of Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws on 05 Jan 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
47. iv. ISABELLE PADGETT was born on 25 Dec 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1945 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She met HUGH JACOBS.
48. v. CICERO PADGETT was born on 08 Aug 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County Deaths 1852-1953). He married Martha Susan Leach on 31 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
49. vi. EMILY KATE PADGETT was born on 25 Mar 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1931 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse date Unknown in ?.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

18. **WILLIS GREEN<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1835 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BURELSON** on 03 Mar 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1837 in Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY E BURACER** on 15 Sep 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1830 in Virginia. She died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Willis Green Padgett:

**Willis Green Padgett** was in the Civil War in Kentucky. Union Army **Pvt Co :C" 19th Kentucky Inf**

**Enlisted 12 Dec 1861 Harrodsburg, Kentucky**

**Mustered out 15 Aug 1863 at St. Louis, Missouri**

**Applied in Apr 14, 1884 as a Invalid Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census   Waynesburg**

**Willis G Padgett 26   1836   Kentucky**

Mary                   40   1820       "

**Cannot locate Willis Green Padgett in the 1870 & 80 Census records to determine the children**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Record 1927 Vol 43 # 21208**

**Willis G Padgett age 91 10 months 15 days old**

**Father: John Padgett Kentucky**

**Mother: Sara Camden Kentucky**

**Buried Pleasant Point Cemetery**

**Informant: S D Padgett       ( Soleman Drew Padgett ) brother ??**

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky   Waynesburg**

**Willis Padgett Oct 1833 66 Married 16 years Kentucky Ky Ky**

Elizabeth       Jan 1846 56       4/4 children (all not listed some may be by 1st wife.)

Margaret       Apr 1888 12

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census   Waynesburg**

**Willis Padgett 72 1838 Married 2 times Kentucky Ky Ky**

Elizabeth       64 1846 Marr 2 times

Dors A Kidd     6 1904 grand-daughter

Willis Green Padgett and Elizabeth Burelson had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET A<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** was born in Apr 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **UNKNOWN PADGETT** was born date Unknown in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Willis Green Padgett and Mary E Buracer had the following children:

50.       iii. **HENDERSON H PADGETT** was born in Feb 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCY B JEFFERIES** on 12 Mar 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BURT B HORTON** on 22 Mar 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1888 in Kentucky.
  51.       iv. **MARY VIRGINIA PADGETT** was born in Jul 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married **David Hicks** on 18 Feb 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1864.
19. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1839 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Padgett-Leach

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Cemetery). She married (1) **CHARLES ROUTEN** on 21 Apr 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages). He was born about 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Padgett-Leach Cemetery). She married (2) **ANDREW SINGLETON** date Unknown. He was born in 1820 in Kentucky. He died after 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jane Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated April 18, 1856**

**Charles Routon to marry Mary Jane Padgett**

**John Padget as Surety (Most likely Mary Jane's father is Jon Padgett)**

**Headstone of Mary J Padgett**

**Wife of Charles Routon**

**Born: Feb 15, 1833 Died Nov 19, 1915**

Notes for Charles Routen:

**1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Charles Routon 30 1839 Kentucky**

Mary J 20 1840

Pleasant 2 1858

**Julia Ann 1 1859**

**Charles Routon is buried at PadgettLeach Cemt, Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**On the grave is Company "C" or "G" 19th Ky Inf No dates on the stone Not located in 1870 Census**

Charles Routen and Mary Jane Padgett had the following children:

- i. PLEASANT<sup>5</sup> ROUTEN was born on 25 Apr 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1941 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. JULIA A ROUTEN was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married SOLOMON STEPHENS. She married SAMUEL PRIVET. He was born about 1856 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He died date Unknown in ?<sup>7</sup>.
- iii. POLLY JANE ROUTEN was born in 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Andrew Singleton:

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Andrew Singleton 60 1820 Kentucky**

**Mary J 40 1840 "**

Pleasant Rowton 23 1857 " step son

Julia " 21 1859 " step daughter

Harrison " 18 1862 " step son

Anna E " 4 1876 step daughter

20. **JOHN ALLEN<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1842 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1910 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY S GRIFFIN** on 19 Oct 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BELLE INMAN** on 03 Apr 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1938 in Highland, Ohio.

Notes for John Allen Padgett:

John A Padgett was in the civil War Pvt Company "C" 19th Ky Enlisted Apr 10, 1862-Nov 5, 1865 duration 2 years 11 months.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Lincoln County 1870 Census household # 64

John A Padgett age 23 1837 Farm Labor 150 Kentucky

Nancy S 20 1840 \*\* This is Nancy S Griffen\*\*\*\*\*

(No children at this time) and they divorce Oct 1872 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Living also next to him in HH # 63 & # 67 is his two brothers George W Padgett & Littleton Padgett

According to Janet Cockran another researcher, John Allen Padgett remarries to Belle Inman in 1875 and Geo W Padgett

( a brother) is the Bondsman. However, this Geo W Padgett states " The named Belle Inman is my grand-daughter & was raised by & now lives with me. Her father is dead & her mother if living is removed from this State. I herby consent to her marriage to John A Padgett this April 30, 1876.

signed Geo W Padgett

Janet Cockran raise the question how this can be true IF Geo W Padgett can be the grand father to Belle Inman if he

was 58 years old and born 1831 and Belle Inman was 17 and born 1858.

Geo W Padgett only son John A Padgett was not born till 1880. maybe this grand=father statement was thru another marriage as he also was married to Elizabeth Hunt

1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

James A Padgett Jun 42 1858 Kentucky NC Va ( This should be John A & not James A)

Belle Dec 58 1842 Kentucky Ky Indiana ( This is Belle Inman)

Malissa Feb 88 1812 Kentucky Ky Ky

Lincoln County Deeds

Grantor/seller	Grantee/buyer
1869 John A Padgett	Augusta Padgett 51 acres DB 5-491

John Allen Padgett married 2 nd time to Belle Inman in 1875, she applied for his Widows pension in April 1910 in Bedford, Indiana

Notes for Belle Inman:

Belle Inman Padgett applied for widows Pension Apr 1910 in Bedford, Indiana

John Allen Padgett and Belle Inman had the following children:

- i. BERTHA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born about 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Elmer Harris on 25 Sep 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
52. ii. MALISSA PADGETT was born in Feb 1888 in Lancaster, Kentucky. She married George Floyd about 1909 in ?.
21. **ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1845 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) **DISA ELIZA A BROWN**, daughter of Thomas Brown and Telitha Norris on 17 Mar 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 06 Dec 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (2) **ELIZA COLLINS** on 11 Oct 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1847 in ??.

Notes for Zachariah Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Cert # 15502**

**Zachariah Padgett w/m Farmer Waynesburg age 67 3 days Widowed**

Born Lincoln County, Ky

Father: **John Padgett** Virginia Padgett  
was born Virginia

\*\*\* Note his father Jon PADGETT

Mother: **Sitria Camden Lincoln County, Kentucky**

Informant: Willis Padgett ( brother)

Died of **TB** Lost arm in Civil War

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Zach Padgett lived off Highway 27 on Waynesburg Road near Graybeal's.

#### 1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

**John Padgett 54 1806 Virginia**

Satira 52 1808 Kentucky

**Zachariah 16 1844 "**

Soloman 14 1846 "

Geo W 11 1849 "

Jas E 9 1851 "

Delia 6 1854 "

Malinda A 2 1858 "

Cynthia A 2 1858 "

John A 23 1838 This is John Allen Padgett born 1842

Cannot Locate **Zach Padgett born 1844 in 1870 Federal Census** record, nor his son James Lillburn Padgett born abt 1869.

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Ky Soundex

Zachariah Padgett age 35 1845 Kentucky

Dicy Jane 22 1858

Jas L 10 1870

Isaac 4 1876

Mary J 2 1878

#### 1900 Lincoln County, Ky Census

Zachariah Padgett Sept 1845 Marr 26 yrs Ky KY KY

Dicy Jan 1854

Tilmen Sept 1877

Elvis Feb 1882

Telly Mar 1885

Samuel Feb 1887

Leslie Jan 1889

Amos Aug 1896

Laurie Jan 1894

Zora May 1897

#### 1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 19 Apr 1910

Zachariah Padgett 60 1850 Marr 2 times Kentucky Virginia Kentucky

Dicy Brown 54 1856 Marr 1 time "

Elizabeth 27 1883 "

Calvin 25 1885 "

Samuel 20 1890 "

Laura 15 1895 "

Zora 12 1897 "

Notes for Disa Eliza A Brown:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Deaths\Record

Disa A Padgett Born June 12, 1857 Died Mar 1, 1911 AKA Eliza A Padgett

Father: Thomas Brown

Mother: Telitha Morris

Informant Zach Padgett her husband Buried Double Springs Cemetery

#### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg HH # 68

Alex Collins 50 1820 Kentucky

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Telitha	40	1830	Kentucky
Wiliam R	17	1853	Kentucky
Ellison	15	1855	Kentucky
Dicey A Brown	12	1858	Kentucky

( Dicey A Brown is probably living w/step father and her mother )

Zachariah Padgett and Disa Eliza A Brown had the following children:

53. i. ISAAC TILLMAN PADGETT was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) SARAH JEFFERIES on 16 Jan 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1906. He married (2) BETTIE ROWLAND on 26 Sep 1904. She was born date Unknown in Unknown.
- ii. MARY J PADGETT was born on 04 Jun 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1947 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN OWENS.

Notes for Mary J Padgett:

Death Record of Mary Padgett Owens Widow Cert # 9009

Deid Jefferson County, Kentucky Central State Hospitol

Born June 4, 1879 Died Apr 11, 1947

Age 67 years 10 months 7 days

Father Zacharia Padgett

Mother Dicie Brown

Burial Covington, Kentucky

Usual Residence Kenton County, Ky Covington

54. iii. ELVIS GREEN PADGETT was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1929 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) BERTHA M THOMPSON on 24 Jul 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jul 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married HAZEL PADGETT.
- iv. CALVIN PADGETT was born on 28 Oct 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1954 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Calvin Padgett:

Interior Journal Newspaper Lincoln County dated Aug 31, 1909

Cal Padgett of Waynesburg age about 25 son of Zach Padgett was ordered to the Lakeland Asylum.

He has been in bad shape mentally for some time.

- v. SAMUEL PADGETT was born on 25 Mar 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Jul 1968 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Padgett:

WW II Draft Registration 1917-1918

Samuel Padgett 1717 Baymiller St Cincinnati, Ohio

age 55 born 25 Mar 1887 Lincoln County, Ky

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Samuel Padgett is still living with his parents Zach Padgett & Dicy Ann Padgett

Social Security Death Records

Soc Sec # 269-09-9195 Issued before 1951 Ohio

Samuel Padgett Died July 2, 1968 at Jewish Hospitol age 81 years old

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Never Married

- vi. LESLIE PADGETT was born on 29 Jun 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- vii. AMOS PADGETT was born on 17 Apr 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1920. He married CARRIE. She was born in 1893 in Kentucky. She died after 1920.

Notes for Amos Padgett:

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**Amos Padgett age 9** was still living with his parents **Zach & Dicey Padgett**

**1920 Kenton County, Kentucky Covington**

**Amos Padgett 29 1891 Kentucky Ky Ky Rents on Pike Street**

Carrie 29 1891 Kentucky

Ruth dau 5 1915 Kentucky

Amos Padgett sister Mary has also moved to Covington, Kentucky

- viii. LAURA PADGETT was born on 19 Apr 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1910.
- ix. ZORA PADGETT was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1910.

Zachariah Padgett and Eliza Collins had the following child:

- 55. x. JAMES LILBURN PADGETT was born on 22 Mar 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery). He married Mahalia Oaks, daughter of Matt Oaks and Melinda Jones on 14 Sep 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1949 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery).
22. **GEORGE A<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **NICIE JANE PADGETT**, daughter of William Padgett on 20 May 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HURST** on 28 Sep 1871 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for George A Padgett:

**1900 Lincoln Cunt, Kentucky Census**

**George A Padget** 50 Oct 1849 Ky Ky Ky

**Nicie Jane** 60 Feb 1840 Ky Ky Ky 2/1 children living

**This Nicie Jane Padget 1840 belongs to William born 1808 & Jane Salyers born 1812**  
**Another Nicy Jane Padget 1860 belongs to Ephraim born 1831 & Elizabeth born 1830**

**1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**William Padget 42 1808 Ky**

**Jane 38 1812 "**

**Ephraim 21 1829 "**

**George 19 1831 "**

**William 22 1828 "**

**Jas 18 1832 "**

**Littleton 16 1834 "**

**Jackson 15 1835 "**



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Lucinda	13	1837	"	
Jane	11	1839	"	( Nicie Jane ) she married George A Padgett s/o Jon & Sartia
Camden Padgett				
Jon	9	1841	"	

Lincoln County, Kentucky Wills  
George W Padgett 1915 Book 6 page 114

Marriage Index show his initial as " A" and not " W "

Notes for Nicie Jane Padgett:

#### 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**William Padgett 42 1808 Kentucky**

Jane	38	1812	"	
Ephraim	21	1829	"	
George	19	1831	"	
William	22	1828	"	
James	18	1832	"	
Littleton	16	1834	"	
Jackson	15	1835	"	
Lucinda	13	1837	"	
Jane	11	1839	"	( Nicie Jane )
Jon	9	1841	"	

#### In 1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**Jane ( Nicie Jane) is living with Tilman Horton Family age 21 born 1839**

**Tilman Horton 40 1820 Ky**

**Eliza 40 1820 " daughter of William Padgett & Jane Salyers**

**John 17 1843 "**

**Henry T 14 1846 "**

**Geo F 6 1854 "**

**Eliza Jane Padget 21 1839 " ( Nicie Jane)**

#### 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**George A Padgett 50 1850 Ky**

**Niece 60 1840 Ky ( Nicie Jane)**

George A Padgett and Nicie Jane Padgett had the following children:

56. i. RANSOM<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 18 Apr 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Fannie Amanda Shoupe on 24 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). She was born on 23 Jun 1875 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1962 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- ii. JOHN A PADGETT was born about 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1930. He married NANCY. She was born in 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for John A Padgett:

Cannot locate John A Padgett nor his wife Nancy in the 1900 Census.

Cannot locate the above in the 1930 Census

Notes for Elizabeth Hurst:

I dont know if Elizabeth Hurst died or she & George A Padget seperated as George married Nicy J Padget 20 May 1878

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

23. **JAMES ELLISON PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1851 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Delilia J Gooch, daughter of Thomas D Gooch and Susan E Padgett on 10 Oct 1873 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 04 Sep 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Dec 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Ellison Padgett:

Lincoln County,Kentucky Births 1852-1907

James Ellison Padgett Lincoln County, Kentucky Mar 7, 1853 Parents John Padgett-Tyra  
Camden Lincoln County

1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

Delia Padgett July 1853 46 Widowed 7/5 Children living Ky Husband James Ellison is  
deceased probably during the current year

Lou dau July 1881 18 "

Kirtley son Sept 1883 16 "

Nettie dau July 1885 14 "

Denver gr-son Oct 1889 10 "

Elva gr-son Jan 1899 11/12 "

Thomas D Gooch Father Dec 1825 74 Kentucky

Notes for Delilia J Gooch:

1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 15 Jun 1900

Delia Padgett Sept 1853 46 Widowed 7/5 children still living Kentucky

Lou July 1881 18 1/1 child Lou may be the father of Elva below

Kirtley Sept 1883 16

Nettie July 1885 14

Denver Oct 1889 8 grand-son

Elva Jun 1899 11/12 grand-son

Thomas D Gooch Dec 1825 76 father Widowed

James Ellison Padgett and Delilia J Gooch had the following children:

- i. LALEY PADGETT was born about 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Jno M Leach on 13 Jan 1897 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. BIRLEY PADGETT was born about 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. SOL PADGETT was born about 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
57. iv. LOU PADGETT was born in Jul 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Gorley Burton on 19 Nov 1901 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
58. v. CURTIS KERT PADGETT was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) LELA A PADGETT, daughter of Zachariah Padgett and Louisa J Singleton on 31 Dec 1903 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 04 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (2) MARY A SLOAN, daughter of Willie Sloan and Mahila on 29 Jul 1919 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Wayne County,Kentucky.
59. vi. NETTIE G PADGETT was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1956 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married Edward F Padgett, son of Zachariah Padgett and Louisa J Singleton on 06 Dec 1907 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 30 May 1882 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

died on 06 Jun 1953 in Lincoln County,Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000).

24. **DELILIA LILLY<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Andrew John Griffen on 28 Aug 1873 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died between 1877-1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Delilia Lilly Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated 28 Aug 1873**

**Delilia Padgett** in the marriage record to **John A Griffen** states that her husband **Jon Padgett was born in Louisa County, Virginia**

**I have a copy of the marriage Bond** which proves this to be true!!!!

In the **1880 Lincoln** listed below she is **widowed from Andrew John Griffen** and has three children and they all are living with father and grand father **Jon Padgett age 70** in the census.

**Lilly Padgett Griffen married again sometime bet her last child in 1877**

#### **1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**John Padgett 70 1810 Virginia Farmer Born Virginia Parents Virginia**

**Lilly Griffen 35 1845 daughter Kentucky**

Malvania 7 1873 grand daughter

Mary A Griffen 5 1875 gr-daughter

John Griffen 3 1877 gr-son

Andrew John Griffen and Delilia Lilly Padgett had the following children:

- i. **MALINDA MALVINA<sup>5</sup> GRIFFIN** was born in 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **MARY ALICE GRIFFIN** was born in 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. **JOHN GRIFFIN** was born in 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

25. **NICIE JANE<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1840 in Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1916 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married George A Padgett, son of Jon ( John ) Padgett and Satira Camden on 20 May 1878 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died about 1915 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Nicie Jane Padgett:

#### **1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**William Padget 42 1808 Kentucky**

Jane 38 1812 "

Ephraim 21 1829 "

George 19 1831 "

William 22 1828 "

James 18 1832 "

Littleton 16 1834 "

Jackson 15 1835 "

Lucinda 13 1837 "

Jane 11 1839 " ( Nicie Jane )

Jon 9 1841 "

#### **In 1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Jane ( Nicie Jane ) is living with Tilman Horton Family age 21 born 1839**

**Tilman Horton 40 1820 Ky**

**Eliza 40 1820 " daughter of William Padgett & Jane Salyers**

**John 17 1843 "**

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Henry T            14   1846   "  
Geo F              6   1854   "  
Eliza Jane Padgett 21   1839   "    ( Nicie Jane)

#### 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

George A Padgett 50   1850   Ky  
Niece              60   1840   Ky   ( Nicie Jane)

Notes for George A Padgett:

#### 1900 Lincoln Cnty, Kentucky Census

George A Padgett 50   Oct 1849   Ky   Ky   Ky  
Nicie Jane        60   Feb 1840   Ky   Ky   Ky   2/1 children living

**This    Nicie Jane Padgett 1840 belongs to William born 1808 & Jane Salyers born 1812**  
**Another Nicy Jane Padgett 1860 belongs to Ephraim born 1831 & Elizabeth born 1830**

#### 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

William Padgett 42   1808   Ky  
Jane              38   1812   "  
Ephraim        21   1829   "  
George         19   1831   "  
William        22   1828   "  
Jas              18   1832   "  
Littleton      16   1834   "  
Jackson       15   1835   "  
Lucinda       13   1837   "  
Jane            11   1839   "   ( Nicie Jane ) she married George A Padgett   s/o Jon & Sartia  
Camden Padgett  
Jon              9   1841   "

Lincoln County, Kentucky Wills

George W Padgett 1915 Book 6 page 114

Marriage Index show his initial as " A" and not " W "

George A Padgett and Nicie Jane Padgett had the following children:

56.    i.    RANSOM<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 18 Apr 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Fannie Amanda Shoupe on 24 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). She was born on 23 Jun 1875 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1962 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- ii.    JOHN A PADGETT was born about 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1930. He married NANCY. She was born in 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for John A Padgett:

Cannot locate John A Padgett nor his wife Nancy in the 1900 Census.

Cannot locate the above in the 1930 Census

26.    **ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1824 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Mar 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Daws on 15 Sep 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Oct 1827 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Zachariah Padgett:

NOTE !!!!! I dont know for sure the parents of this **Zach Padgett** born **1824**, **William** Padgett born **1801-1810** or **Walker** born **1795/97**

**Walker Padgett** has an unknown **male** born **1825-1830** in the census records so it could be him!! **Zachariah Padgett** had land abutting the boundies of **Fanny Pagett** ( see DB 1 page 147) who was the wife of **Ephraim Padgett** born abt 1766.

**DL Gooch & wife Louisa Gooch** sells a tract of land to **Lucinda Stephens** a daughter of **Ephraim & Fanny Padgett**.

**Lincoln County,Kentucky 1850** Census household # 606

**Z Padgett 23 1827 Kentucky**

Elizabeth 22 1828 Ky

Augustus 1 1849 Ky

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deed Book Y page 181 dated Mar 1, 1854**

**Dabney L Gooch & Louisa Gooch** his wife sell to **Zachariah Padgett**, land on Buckeye Fork of **Buck Creek**, it being part of a

**200 acre** survey taken in the name of **Dunn Salyers & Littleton Salyers**, land is **70 acres** and joins at one point the land of **Lucinda Stephens**.

**Lincoln County,Kentucky Deed Book 1 page 147 dated Oct 5, 1857**

**D L Gooch & Louisa** his wife sell to **Lucinda Stephens** the residue of the tract of land heretofore sold & conveyed to **Zachariah Padgett**

which was patented in the name of **Zachariah & Littleton Salyers**, the same being 200 acres....100 acres of which has been sold to **Zachariah Padgett**...land is on waters of Buck Creek, lands joins **Fanny Padgett**.

**Lincoln County,Kentucky 1860 Census** Waynesburg PO Census 31 Au 1860

<b>Zachariah Padgett</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1824</b>	<b>\$216 \$150</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Elizabeth	age 30	1830		Kentucky
Augusta	11	1849		"
Dorinda	8	1852		"
Hampshire	6	1854		"
Zachariah	4	1856		"
Lucinda J	2	1858		"
Eliza	6/12	1860		"

**Lincoln County, Kentucky 1870 Census** taken 10 Aug 1870

**Zach Padgett 44 1826 Farmer Kentucky**

Elizabeth	43	1827
Dorinda	19	1851
Zachariah Jr.	15	1855
Lucinda	12	1858
Eliza	10	1860
William H	8	1862
<b>Abraham</b>	6	1864
Nancy A	2	1868

**Note that Zach Padgett named one of his son's Abraham Padgett, this names runs in the Lewis Padgett & Abraham Padgett line**

**Does he belong to Abraham or Ephraim Padgett's line ??**

**Lincoln County,Kentucky 1880 Census**

<b>Zachariah Padgett</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1826</b>	<b>Farmer</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Elizabeth	54	1826		"
William H	18	1851		"
Eliza	20	1860		"
Abraham	16	1864		"
Nancy A	12	1868		"
Icybenda	9	1871		"

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

### Interior Journal Newspaper Lincoln County, Kentucky

**Mar 14, 1899**---Killed, Mr **Zach Padgett** who lived between Highland and Kingsville was killed while returning from the latter place Friday afternoon. He had passed a German whose horses scared and the young horse **Mr. Padgett** was riding threw him, the wagon passing over his shoulders, crushing several bones and hurting him internally from the effects of which he died in a short time.

**Mr Padgett** was about

**70 years old** and a clever gentleman. He was a hard working man and left a snug sum for his wife, who with several children survive him.

This has to be the Zachariah Padgett born 1824 and died 1899 as the other two **Zach Padgett's** living in the county and their wife lived till after the **1910 and 1920 Census**

### Lincoln County Index to Deeds

**1856 Z Padgett** to Ball Nelson 150 ac Buck Ck Z-271

**1856 Z Padget** to John Padgett Z-273

**1858 Z Padgett** D L Gooch 30 acres Buck Ck 1-173

**1869 Z Padgett** Jas P Gooch 27 acres 5-413

This **Jackson Padgett** I cannot find any information on.

He may be **Zach Padgett born 1824** and was living next door to **Ephraim Padgett** who may have been his **brother**

I have placed this **Zach Padgett** born abt 1824 as a son under **William Padgett born 1801-1810** and **Jane ( Janie Salyers Padgett )** for the time being until further research proves his parents.

!!!!!!!!!!!!

Notes for Elizabeth Daws:

Not sure of Elizabeth Daws Padgett death of 1893.

According to the Interior Journal Newspaper on Zach Padgett's death in 1899 he left a tidy sum to his wife & children indicating she was still alive in 1899 and not dec'd by 1893.

Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws had the following children:

61. i. AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 17 Mar 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1920 in Marquez, Texas. He married (1) ELIZA JANE GOOCH on 22 Apr 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1849 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) POLLY JANE PADGETT on 12 Jan 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (3) SALLIE about 1886 in Texas. She was born in 1870 in Georgia.
- ii. DORINDA PADGETT was born about 1851 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married JOHN L WATTS.

Notes for Dorinda Padgett:

Can not locate John L Watts nor Dorinda Padgett Watts in any census records.

- iii. HAMPSHIRE PADGETT was born on 01 Dec 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Hampshire Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907**

Male Lincoln County **Born Dec 1, 1853**

Parents **Zachariah Padgett & Elizabeth Daws of Lincoln County** ( This is **Hampshire Padgett** in the census records

Served in the 1st Reg Capitol Guards Frankfort Battalion.

62. iv. ZACHARIAH PADGETT was born on 20 Jan 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Louisa J Singleton,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

daughter of Pleasant Singleton and Nancy Camden on 01 Aug 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

63. v. LUCINDA J PADGETT was born on 29 Jan 1857 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1941 in Placer County, California. She married George W Gooch, son of Linor D Gooch and Luncinda ( Elizabeth) Stevens on 20 May 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
64. vi. ELIZA PADGETT was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY PADGETT, son of George Washington Padgett and Margaret(Polly A) Gibson on 17 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pleasant Point Cemetery). He died on 01 Nov 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Certh # 28122. She married (2) TITUS BALL on 04 Jun 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
65. vii. WILLIAM HENRY PADGETT was born about 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Nicy Jane Padgett, daughter of Ephraim Padgett and Louisa Elizabeth Padgett on 05 Jan 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 03 May 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- viii. ABRAHAM PADGETT was born about 1864 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Abraham Padgett:

Nothing is known of this **Abraham Padgett born 1864** and son of Zach Padgett & Elizabeth.

He was the 5 child listed in the **1870 Lincoln County, Ky** Census at age 6 years. The only other Abraham Padgett was the **father of Lewis Padgett** of born in **Virginia about 1785**

and he came to Lincoln County, Ky about the year **1817**. He was the son of Abraham Padgett born abt 1760 Va.

Zach Padgett born 1824 could be a possible child of one of Abraham Padgett children and migrated to Lincoln County along with his uncle Lewis and cousins.

OR he could be the son of **William Padgett born abt 1808** and the son of **Ephraim Padgett & Fanny Thacker Padgett** of Virginia

Need to find more on this individual !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

#### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky

**Abraham Padgett is in household of parents Zach Padgett & Elizabeth Padgett at age 6 years old**

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Zachariah Padgett	54	1826	Kentucky
Elizabeth	54	1826	"
William H	18	1862	"
Eliza	20	1860	"
<b>Abraham</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1864</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>records</b>	Maybe died in Civil War		
Nancy A	12	1868	"
Icybenda	9	1871	"

**Cannot locate him in any other Census**

- ix. NANCY ANN PADGETT was born about 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Robert Young on 17 Oct 1889 in ?.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Nancy Ann Padgett:

This couple went to Texas

- x. ICABANDA PADGETT was born about 1874 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1944 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married Charles Jacobs on 17 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born about 1864. He died in 1947.
27. **EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died about 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Louisa Elizabeth Padgett, daughter of Jon ( John ) Padgett and Satira Camden on 14 May 1853 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 05 Apr 1833 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 12 Jan 1891-1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Ephraim Padgett:

#### Lincoln County,Kentucky Marriages Vol I

Bond of **Ephraim Padgett to marry Elizabeth Padgett with Tilman Horton as Surety.** dated **May 14, 1853**

Consent of **John Padgett for his daughter.** May 12,1853 Wit: Joseph Baston GW Barr for groom

#### 1860 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census

Waynesburg 31 Aug 1860

**Ephraim Padgett** age 29 1831 150 Personal Kentucky

Elizabeth 30 1830

Josephine 3 1857

Nicy Jane 9/12 1859

**Jane Padgett** 50 1810 Ephraim's mother

**Jane Padgett is probably mother of Ephraim ( Janes Saylor) Could not be Elizabeth's mother as she was**

**Satria Camden** mother

Living **next** to this family in household # 1095 is **Zach Padgett & his family**

#### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

household # 14

**Ephraim Padgett** 45 Farn Labor Kentucky

Elizabeth 38 "

Josephine 10 "

Louisa 6 "

Isabella 4 "

Cicero 2 "

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Voting Dist # 3 23 June 1880

**Ephraim Padgett** 50 1830 Farmer Ky Ky Ky

Elizabeth 47 1833 Ky

Nelly J 20 1860 Ky **Nicy Jane** called **Nelly J** here--not listed in **1870**

Lousia 18 1862 Ky

Isabel 15 1865 Ky

Cicero 12 1867 Ky

Emily C 7 1873 Ky

#### 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Waynesburg

**Nicie J Padgett** 41 1859 May Widow 7/6 child living Ky Ky KY (**Ephraim must be deceased**)

Alonzo 16 1884 Sept Son Ky

Nettie 15 1885 Feb Dau Ky

Albert 13 1887 Feb Son Ky

Lloyd 11 1889 Mar Son Ky

Oliver 9 1891 Mar Son Ky

John W 3 1897 Sep Son Ky

**Ephraim Padgett** 67 1833 Widow Father Ky Ky KY

Notice that **Ephraim Padgett** is now living with his **daughter Nicie Jane Padgett** & and his



---

## Generation 4 (con't)

### grand-children

Ephraim Padgett and Louisa Elizabeth Padgett had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT<sup>2</sup> was born about 1857 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Thomas Leach on 23 Aug 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1856.

Notes for Josephine Padgett:

Marriage record names both parents.

45. ii. LOUSIA J PADGETT was born about 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Alfred D Baugh on 26 Aug 1883 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
  46. iii. NICY JANE PADGETT was born on 03 May 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married William Henry Padgett, son of Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws on 05 Jan 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  47. iv. ISABELLE PADGETT was born on 25 Dec 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1945 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She met HUGH JACOBS.
  48. v. CICERO PADGETT was born on 08 Aug 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County Deaths 1852-1953). He married Martha Susan Leach on 31 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  49. vi. EMILY KATE PADGETT was born on 25 Mar 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1931 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse date Unknown in ?.
28. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1831 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000). He married Margaret(Polly A) Gibson, daughter of Elijah Gibson on 13 May 1853 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 12 May 1834 in Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Point Pleasant Cemetery).

Notes for George Washington Padgett:

**George Washington Padgett was a Pvt in the Union Army**, . He joined the Service at Harrodsburg, Ky on **Nov 1, 1861**

Was **AWOL** on **Jan 23, 1863** while absent without proper authority.

He was **captured** by the enemy. He was paroled **Jan 29, 1863**, He was discharged **Jul 9, 1864** because of disability.

**Served in Company C 19th Ky Infantry**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Deed for 1865 DB 3 page 384**  
**George W Padgett sells to L S Leach 48 acres**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages**  
**George W Padgett/Polly Gibson dated 13 May 1853**

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** household # 1079      Waynesburg      30 Aug 1860  
**George W Padgett**      29   1831   **Labor**   **Kentucky**  
Mary A      25   1835  
Mary      6   1854  
Rebecca      3   1857

**1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky** household # 6

**George W Padgett**      36   1834   **Kentucky**  
Mary A      35   1835  
Mary L      14   1856  
Rebecca      11   1859  
Julia C      9   1861  
John   H or B ?      4   1866  
Lucy Belle      2   1868

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** Waynesburg      18 Apr 1910

**George W Padgett**      77   1833   Marr 1 time   53 yrs  
Polly      76   1834   6/4 still living

**Rockcastle County, Ky Death Cert # 10538** indicates **George W Padgett** was a retired farmer & **Widow**

**Parents: Unknown**

Born **Waynesburg, Kentucky**

Informant was **Hayden Leach**

**Burial at Point Pleasant Cemetery ( Lincoln County )**

Notes for Margaret(Polly A) Gibson:

Death Certificate of Polly A Padgett (Gibson) # 13696    Died May 22, 1914 Lincoln County, Ky

White/Female   age abt 82 years   housewife Born Waynesburg

Father Elijah Gibson   Mother Unknown   Informant J W Padgett (her son)

George Washington Padgett and Margaret(Polly A) Gibson had the following children:

71.    i.    MARY LOUISE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 10 Oct 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1932 in Kansas. She married William Franklin Wheeler on 08 Aug 1872 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Pennsylvina. He died in Kansas.
- ii.    REBECCA J PADGETT was born on 15 Mar 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii.    JULIA CORLIE PADGETT was born on 28 Dec 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
72.    iv.    JOHN WESLEY PADGETT was born on 25 Oct 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pleasant Point Cemetery). He died on 01 Nov 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Certh # 28122. He married Eliza Padgett, daughter of Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws on 17 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v.    LUCY BELLE PADGETT was born on 17 Apr 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1951 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married Hayden Leach, son of John H Leach and Liza Long on 01 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Nov 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1943 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi.    JAMES E PADGETT was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

29. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DISHON**, daughter of Francis Dishon and Betsy Adams on 12 Dec 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1835 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Jan 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Homer Burial Ground). He married (2) **JANE SINGLETON** on 22 Oct 1850 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1835 in Kentucky. She died before 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Padgett:

#### Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages

Bond of **William Padgett Jr. to marry Elizabeth Dishon** given **12 Dec 1854**

J H Huffman as Surety.

#### 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**William Padgett is still living at home age 22 (eldest child) born 1828, with parents William Padgett Born 1808 and Jane Padgett**

#### 1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg

**William Padgett 25 1835 Farmer Kentucky**

Elizabeth	25	1835	"
Sarah B	8	1852	"
Mary J	4	1856	"
Samantha	2	1858	"

#### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg

**William Padgett 38 1832 Farm Labor Kentucky**

Elizabeth	28	1842	"
Mary ( Polly) J	12	1858	"
Samantha	10	1860	"

**Cannot locate William Padgett after the 1870 Lincoln County Census**

Notes for Elizabeth Dishon:

Death Certificate # 02031 of Elizabeth Padgett (Dishon) shows she age 88 and was the daughter of Francis Dishon and Adams ?? (Betsy) Informant was A G Bunch. buried in the Homer Burial Ground.

Died Jan 14, 1915 in Lincoln County, Ky Wife of William Padgett

William Padgett and Elizabeth Dishon had the following children:

- i. **MARY POLLY JANE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** was born on 11 Dec 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Polly Jane Padgett:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1852 -1907

Polly Jane Padgett Lincoln County Dec 11, 1856 Parents William Padgett-Elizabeth Dishon

- ii. **SAMANTHA PADGETT** was born on 07 Sep 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Samantha Padgett:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907

Sementah Padgett Lincoln County Sept 7, 1858 Parents William Padgett-Elizabeth Dishon

- iii. **SARAH B PADGETT** was born in 1851 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Sarah B Padgett:

1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Sarah B Padgett 19 1851 Kentucky daughter of William & Elizabeth

Padgett William born 1833 in Lincoln

She was living with Harry Floyd & his Family in the 1870 Lincoln County Census

Notes for Jane Singleton:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages

Know all men by these presents that we William Padgett & Addison K Root are held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of 50pds. Witness our hands & seals this 22 Oct 1850. The condition of this obligation is such that whereas there is a licence about to be issued from the clerk's office for the marriage intended between the above bound William Padgett & Jane Singleton. Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force. William Padgett & AK Root

William Padgett and Jane Singleton had the following child:

iv. SARAH B PADGETT was born about 1852 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

30. **LITTLETON PATILLA<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1926 in Texas County, Missouri (Pine Lawn Cemetery). He married (1) **NANCY ANN DUNCAN**, daughter of Joseph Duncan and Elizabeth on 05 Jun 1857 in Boyle County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Nov 1842 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1910 in Texas County, Missouri. He married (2) **MARY RAWSON** on 21 May 1920 in Missouri. She died (Pine Lawn Cemetery).

Notes for Littleton Patilla Padgett:

See Marriage record of **Littleton Padgett of Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**Littleton Padgett** Military questionnaire list all the children was dated **Oct 15, 1898**

Civil War Records of **Littleton Padgett Company C 19th Inf Kentucky** he suffered a hernia while on duty building a brass works near Vicksburg, Miss about **May 1863**.

Mustered in **1862** at Harrodsburg, Ky and **June 1863 deserted** at Yazoo River, Youngs Point, La **Nov and Dec 1863** & he deserted at Youngs Point 22 Jan 1863 was captured and paroled by the enemy

at Little Rock Ark reported to **Camp Davidson, Ohio** sometime in **Sept 1863**

Remarks: tried for **Desertion, acquitted of charges 1864**

**Lincoln County, Kentucky June 21 1912** Declaration for Pension of **Littleton Padgett** states he was born **15 Feb 1836** at **Waynesburg, Ky** that he served in the 19th Ky Inf that his **wife was Nancy Ann Duncan** was and they were married **5 Jun 1857**, but there is no record by Rev Wells. He also states his **wife died 12 Jan 1910** and lists his children by name & date of birth.

**Texas County, Missouri Special Schedule Soldiers-Salors-Marines-Widows, Etc**

**Littleton P Padgett Pvt Company "C" 19 Ky Inf Enlisted Dec 4, 1861 Discharged Jan 21, 1865**

**Lincoln County dated Aug 1926 " Drop of Pensioner"**

-**Littleton Padgett** paid at the rate of \$50.00 per month to 4 Jul 1926

has this day been dropped from the roll because of **death on 30 July 1926**.

**Littleton P Padgett** is buried in the **Pine Lawn Cemetery at Houston (Texas County)**

**1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census** Waynesburg 30 Aug 1860

**Littleton Padgett 26 1834 Kentucky Labor**

Nancy A 16 1844 "

William H 2 1858 "

James M 4 1859 "

### Generation 4 (con't)

John 17 1853 " ( This is probably his **brother Dr John Padgett born 1841**

#### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

##### Littleton Padgett 35 1835 Kentucky

Nancy	32	1838	"
James	12	1858	"
Sarah	10	1860	"
Martha	8	1862	"
Cathrine	4	1864	"
Lewis G	2	1868	"

#### 1880 Texas County, Missouri Piney Twp

##### Littleton Padgett 40 1840 Kentucky

Mary	35	1845	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	( Littleton's 2nd wife )
James	20	1860	"			
Sarah	18	1862	"			
Martha	16	1864	"			
Catherine	14	1866	"			
Louis	12	1868	"			
Nathan	10	1870	"			
Frank	8	1872	"			
Louisa	6	1874	Missouri			
Maggie	1	1879	Missouri			

#### 1900 Texas County, Missouri Piney Twp

##### Littleton Padgett 65 Feb 1835 Kentucky Married abt 1857 Married 43 yrs

Nancy	57	Nov 1843	Kentucky	12/10 children living
Maggie	21	Nov 1879	Missouri	
John	16	Mar 1884	Missouri	

#### 1910 Texas County, Missouri Cass

##### Louis G Padgett 41 1869 Married 2 times Married 13 years Kentucky Ky Ky

Jennie	31	1879	6/6 Estil Living	Arkansas
Nancy	13	1897	Missouri	
Louis	7	1903	"	
Nathan	5	1905	"	
Alpha	4	1906	"	
Rebecca	2	1908	"	
Thomas J	8/12	1901	"	

##### Littleton 67 1843 Kentucky Father living with son

Notes for Nancy Ann Duncan:

Nancy A Duncan died at Elk Creek Missouri 12 Jan 1910.

Buried at Latimer Cemetery.

When Nancy Ann Duncan married Littleton Padgett the consent was given by mother Elizabeth Duncan for her daughter to marry

Littleton Padgett She signed it itself.

Littleton Patilla Padgett and Nancy Ann Duncan had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 12 Apr 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died between 1860-1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for William H Padgett:

**William H Padgett died at a very young age. No issue.!**

- 73. ii. JAMES M PADGETT was born on 05 Mar 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). He married Malinda Harrison Padgett, daughter of John Dr. Jon Padgett and Mary Elizabeth Camden on 25 Oct 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,).
- 74. iii. SARAH B PADGETT was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1923 in Texas County, Missouri (Jarrett Cemetery). She married Wiley J Brown on 13 Sep 1880 in Missouri.
- 75. iv. MARTHA J PADGETT was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1946 in Hotchkiss Delta, Colorado. She married (1) JOHN L GOOCH, son of Linor D Gooch and Luncinda ( Elizabeth) Stevens on 25 Apr 1885 in ?. He was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1927 in Hugoton Steven, Kansas. She married (2) LINOR D GOOCH on 09 Nov 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 76. v. CATHERINE PADGETT was born on 09 Mar 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1924 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married Thomas J Miller about 1883. He was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Peoria, Illinois.
- 77. vi. LOUIS G PADGETT was born on 20 Aug 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1910 in Missouri. He married Jennie about 1896 in Missouri. She was born in 1879 in Arkansas. She died after 1910.
- 78. vii. NATHAN J PADGETT was born on 14 Sep 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1910 in Missouri. He married Frances Unknown about 1892 in Missouri. She was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She died after 1910 in Missouri.
- viii. JOSEPH F PADGETT was born on 09 Mar 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1898.

Notes for Joseph F Padgett:

**Joseph F Padgett died at age 25 and was never married**

- ix. LOUSIA A PADGETT was born on 16 Jun 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married WILL BENNETT.
- x. MAGGIE L PADGETT was born on 05 Nov 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married SLIM HAYES.
- xi. MARY E PADGETT was born on 05 Mar 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married ED COX.
- 79. xii. JOHN L PADGETT was born on 23 Mar 1884 in Huston, Missouri. He died on 08 Feb 1966 in Lewis, Washington (Find a grave). He married Laura Bunch on 02 Apr 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1959 in Lewis, Washington.

Notes for Mary Rawson:

Mary Rawson Padgett is buried at the Pine Lawn Cemetery along with her husband Littleton P

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Padgett in Texas County, Texas

31. **LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1837 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Archibald Horton, son of Unknown Horton on 08 Jan 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages). He was born in 1831 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000).

Notes for Lucinda Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated Jan 7, 1854**

Bond of **Archibald Horton** to marry **Lucinda Padgett** with **William D Gooch** and **consent of father for his daughter**

**Wit: William D Gooch**

Notes for Archibald Horton:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages dated Jan 1, 1854**

**Archibald Horton** to marry **Lucinda Padget** **William D Gooch** as Surety

" " " " with **conent of William Padget** his daughter **Witness:**

**Wn D Gooch**

**Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000**

**Archibald Horton** died **28 Dec 1924** **Lincoln County, Kentucky** a age **93 years old**

**1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Tilman Horton** **29 1821** **Virginia**

**Eliza** **29 1821** **Kentucky**

**Archy** **19 1831** **"** **Archy & Joseph are brothers to Tilman Horton** **Father**  
**must already be deceased**

**Joseph** **21 1829** **"**

**Jno** **7 1843** **"**

**H F** **5 1845** **"**

**Jas** **3 1847** **"**

On same page is **Frances Salyers** age **72 ( 1778 )** and **Almira Salyers Leach** & her family.  
Husband of Almira deceased ???

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Archibald Horton** **48 1832** **Kentucky**

**Lucinda** **40 1840** **"** **This is Lucinda Padgett d/o William Padgett & Jane**  
**Salyers**

**William A** **22 1858** **"**

**James S** **19 1861** **"**

**Milly A** **12 1868** **"**

**Nicy** **10 1870** **"**

**Laura B** **6 1874** **"**

**Denny** **2 1878** **"**

Archibald Horton and Lucinda Padgett had the following children:

80. i. **CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HORTON<sup>7</sup>** was born on 24 Oct 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Privet, son of Wilborn Privet and Nancy A Kennedy on 08 Feb 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He was born about 1856 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He died date Unknown in ?<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. **WILLIAM A HORTON** was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

81.      iii.    JAMES HORTON was born about 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) UNKNOWN CALDER date Unknown. He married REBECCA MOORE.
- iv.    JANE CATHERINE HORTON was born about 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v.    MILLY A HORTON was born about 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi.    MARTHA MARY HORTON was born about 1864 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii.    LAURA B HORTON was born about 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- viii.    DENNY HORTON was born about 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
32.    **JOHN DR. JON<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Camden, daughter of Isaac Camden and Jane Singleton on 11 Mar 1861 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1924 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Dr. Jon Padgett:

**1890 Special Census for Surviving Soldiers & Widows**

**Dr John Padgett** was a Corporal in the Union Army.

Discharged **Jan 26, 1865**    Lost a finger in action.

Pulaski County Esterburg PO ??

**Doctor J Padgett** Corp Company    "C"    19th Regt

Enlisted **15 Aug 1862**    served **3 years 6 months or at close of war**

**1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Jno Padgett AKA Dr. J Padgett** was still living with his parents **William & Jane Salyers Padgett** his age was 9 years old then !!!

**1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Stanford**

**Doctor J Padgett** age 22    born 1838    Kentucky

Living with **WR Carson & family**

**1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Dr J Padgett** 30    1840    plaster    Kentucky

Mary E            23    1847            Kentucky

Malinda H        5    1865            Kentucky

Clara J            2    1868            Kentucky

**1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Doctor J Padgett** 40    1840    plaster    Kentucky    parents    Virginia    Virginia

Mary E            31    1849

Malinda H        15    1865

Clara J            12    1868

Elmer             6    1874

**The Interior Journal Newspaper dated Sept 12, 1899 (Lincoln County )**

**DJ Padgett** a member of the Waynesburg Masonic Lodge # 328 was buried Sunday.

I dont think this is our **Dr John Padgett**    see below !    unless dates are mixed up !!

**The Interior Journal Newspaper dated Sept 24, 1909**    Dr. J Padgett was supposed to have died Sept 12, 1899 ???

**Dock Padgett in trouble again.** At the reunion of old soldiers near Kings Mtn last week

**Dock Padgett** knocked **Green Skidmore in the head with a club.**

**Skidmore** has been in a precarious condition ever since.    **Padgett** has been put under **\$300 bond.**



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

A few days before that he cut a man by the name of **Lucas several times.**

**Sept 28,1909 Green Skidmore** who was knocked in the head by **Dock Padgett** at the reunion at Kings Mountain abt 2 weeks ago **is dead**

John Dr. Jon Padgett and Mary Elizabeth Camden had the following children:

82. i. MALINDA HARRISON<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). She married (1) JAMES M PADGETT, son of Littleton Patilla Padgett and Nancy Ann Duncan on 25 Oct 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 05 Mar 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). She married (2) JOHN G SINGLETON on 19 Apr 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1856.
- ii. CLORA J PADGETT was born about 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Harvey N Jacobs on 24 Jul 1887 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- iii. ELMER PADGETT was born on 25 Oct 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Nov 1934 in Kenton, Kentucky. He married Laura about 1896 in Unknown. She was born in 1886 in Kentucky.

Notes for Elmer Padgett:

**1910 Kenton County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Elmer B Padgett</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>yard master railroad</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Laura	24	1886		Kentucky

**1920 Kenton County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Elmer Padgett</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>married 1 time</b>	<b>yard master railroad</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Laura	34	1886			Kentucky

**1930 Kenton County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Elmer B Padgett</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Laura	40	1890	Kentucky

**Kentucky Death Records**

**Elmer Padgett age 61**

Birth Eubanks

Death **27 Nov 1934**

Born **25 Oct 1873**

Father **Dr. J Padgett**

Mother **Mary E Camden**

Evidently there were no children born to this marriage.

33. **MICHAEL D<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1836 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>5</sup>. He died on 01 Sep 1877 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Simpson Brown, daughter of Absolem Brown and Elizabeth Albright on 16 Aug 1855 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She was born on 04 Dec 1836 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 1910 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5</sup>.

Notes for Michael D Padgett:

**1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census**

<b>Padgett, MD</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1835</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Sarah	23	1837	Kentucky
Nathan B	2	1858	Kentucky

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

#### 1870 Rockcastle County, Kentucky

**Padgett Mickle D 35 1835 Farmer Kentucky**

Sarah S 34 1836 "

**Nathan B 12 1858** "

Roda A 9 1861 "

Martha S 5 1865 "

Lucy J 3 1867 "

#### 1880 Rockcastle County, Kentucky

**Padgett Sarah 43 1837 Widow Kentucky Ky Va (Michael D is now dec'd )**

Martha 15 dau

Lucy J 13 dau

**Nathan B Padgett** is not listed as he is married and living in **Lincoln County, Kentucky** with brother in law **Samuel Privet**

**Rockcastle County, Ky Birth Records**

**Nathan B Padgett Born 12 Apr 1859**

**Parents: Michael Padgett & Sarah Brown**

#### Rockcastle County, Ky Deed Index

Grantee Grantor

**Padgett, MD Lewis Butcher Mar 30, 1869 page 591**

**Padgett, MD Eveline Farris (Heirs)**

Witness by **Squire Newcomb, signed by Eveline Farris, Elizabeth Lunceford, Mary Ann**

**Haggard, John Farris, Wm Farris, Amanda Haggard, Elijah Ballard, Werrill Newcomb, JR Farris**

**All the above** are related as either cousins, brothers, sisters, etc.

#### Rockcastle County, Kentucky Deeds

**Padgett, MD Ben F Withers July 27, 1874**

**Padgett, MD Commonwealth of Kentucky July 17, 1873**

**Padgett, Sarah Martin Owens July 14, 1902**

**Rockcastle County** List of names for **1864** of persons under the **Military Laws** to be enrolled in the Militia of the State of Kentucky

**Padgett, MD # 447** I Never found any proof that Michael D Padgett ever served. !!!

#### Rockcastle County, Kentucky Marriages

The Marriage Bond of **Rhoda Padgett & Andrew Graybell** was signed by **Rhoda Padgett's father M D Padgett**

#### Rockcastle County, Kentucky Deeds

**Michael D Padgett** sells land to **Evelin Farris** for \$150.00 a tract of land containing **50 acres** acres in **Rockcastle County**. Signed by **Squire Newcomb, Evelin Farris, John Farris, Wm Farris, Amanda Haggard, Elijah Ballard, Averill Newcomb**

#### Rockcastle County, Kentucky Deaths

**Michael D Padgett** died at the age of **41 years of age**, due to sudden illness ( **Phenmonia** )

He died **Intestate !!**

His Inventory dated **23 March 1878 Rockcastle County, Kentucky** includes:

1 Black horse	value	\$100.00
1 White cow and calf		\$30.00
2 Bee stands		\$6.00
1 Horse turning plow		\$4.50
1 Yoke Oxen and Wagon		\$107.00
3 Sows and Pigs		\$15.00
2 head of sheep		\$4.00
1 Bay mare		\$17.50
4 Bee stands		\$12.00
Lots of Farming tools		\$15.00

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

4 Bed and Bedding	\$100.00
1 cooking stove	\$10.00
6 chairs	\$1.00
1 loom and spinning wheel	\$7.00

The **four beds** is an indication of his large family.

Records never has indicated what **Michael D Padgett** middle name was, only "**D**" some say **David, but not proven**.

He is mentioned in several Deed transactions in Rockcastle County, Ky as having sold or buying land using "D"

The **Death record** record of **Mary E Padgett** dated **1856**, daughter of **Michael & Sarah Padgett** indicates they lived in the **Skeggs Creek area** when she was born.

Notes for Sarah Simpson Brown:

**1880 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census**

**Sarah Padgett 43 1837 Kentucky**

Martha 15 1865 "

Lucy 13 1867 "

**Spouse Michael D Padgett had died in 1877 in Rockcastle County & is not listed**

**Rockcastle County, Kentucky Deeds dated July 14, 1902**

**Sarah S Padgett buys 8 acres from Morton Owens & wife for \$150.00**

**On waters of Negro Creek beginning T the Somerset \* Crab Orchard Roads.**

**1910 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census Household # 421-428**

**Sarah S Padgett Head 73 1837 Kentucky Widowed 5/3 children still living Parents born Kentucky**

**Rockcastle County, Kentucky Deeds dated 24 Mar, 1911**

The last Deed of conveyance of **Sarah Brown Padgett** was on the 24th day of Mar 1911 when the property she lived on was sold by her heirs to **Helen Sayers** of Rockcastle County. **Heirs named** were **Rhoda Padgett Grabeal, Lucy Padgett Grabeal, Eugene Padgett, Mike Padgett, Jessie Miles Padgett, Absolem Padgett, Martha S Padgett Grabeal, Leona Ballard Padgett, Rhoda Padgett Grabeal** at the time lived in Douglas Co, Missouri

**Martha S Padgett Grabeal** at the time lived in Multnomah County, Missouri

**Lucy J Padgett Grabeal** at the time lived in Howell County, Missouri

**Absolem Padgett** at the time had a address in **Cass County, North Dakota**. No idea what he was doing there as far as I know of there was no relatives or relation there.

**Sarah S Brown Padgett** raised her grand children when her son **Nathan Buck Padgett** was shot and killed by **John Jarrett**. Evidently the **step mother, Bettie Cash Padgett** did not want the task of raising them.

Family says they were raised by her ( **Sarah S Brown Padgett** ).

Michael D Padgett and Sarah Simpson Brown had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> PADGETT<sup>4, 5</sup>** was born on 02 Oct 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1856 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Ellen Padgett:

**Rockcastle County, Kentucky Births 1851-1907**

**Mary E Padgett of Rockcastle County born Oct 7, 1858**

**Parents: Mickel D Padgett & Sary Brown born at Skeggs Creek**

**Kentucky Deaths 1852-1865 Rockcastle County, Kentucky**

**Mary E Padgett died at 20 days old in Rockcastle County on Nov 1, 1856**

**Parents: Mickel & Sarah Padgett**

**Died of Flux in Crab Orchard Parents living in Skeggs Creek**

## Generation 4 (con't)

83. ii. NATHAN BUCK PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 8</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died in Jun 1896 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>7, 8</sup>. He married (1) NANCY ELLEN PRIVET, daughter of Wilborn Privet and Nancy A Kennedy on 22 Aug 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup>. She was born about 1859 in Wayne County, Kentucky. She died between 1891-1892 in Lincoln Counties (Rockcastle). He married (2) MAGGIE ADAMS on 19 Aug 1893 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown. He married (3) BETTIE C CASH on 12 Dec 1894 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born about 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
  84. iii. RHODA A PADGETT<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Aug 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1926 in Clark County, Washington Orchard (Washington State Death Index). She married Andrew Jackson Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 28 Jan 1877 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born on 01 Jul 1857 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 22 Feb 1937 in Douglas county, Missouri (Find a grave Index).
  85. iv. MARTHA SUSAN PADGETT<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Nov 1864 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in Multnomah County, Oregon (Lincoln Memorial Cemtery). She married Ransom Russell Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 22 Sep 1881 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born on 06 May 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1937 in Portland, Orgeon.
  86. v. LUCY JANE PADGETT<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Mar 1867 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Portland, Orgeon. She married Franklin W Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 19 Dec 1882 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born in Mar 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1935 in Jefferson County, Oregon.
34. **JAMES M<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1838 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He married Synthia C Cummins, daughter of William Cummins and Sarah (Mary) Adams on 30 Dec 1857 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Apr 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 11 Jan 1918 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for James M Padgett:

\*\*\*\* **James M Padgett** moved from **Rockcastle County, Kentucky** with his parents about **1862 to Hendricks County, Indiana** This was just shortly after his brother **Milton Padgett** died in the **Civil War** from sickness according to the War Records.

**James M Padgett's Obit** in the **Hendricks County, Indiana Republication Newspaper** says he died Saturday night of **pneumonia** at his residence

Dated **March 2, 1882 Thursday**

### 1860 Rockcastle County, Kentucky Census

#### J M Padgett 21 1839 Kentucky

Cynthia	21	1839	Kentucky
Sarah C	1	1859	Kentucky
Rewbin	1/12	1860	Kentucky

### 1870 Hendircks County, Indiana Town of Danville

#### James M Padgett 30 Labor Kentucky

Synthia	32	Kentucky
Sarah C	11	Indiana
Reubin	9	Kentucky
William	7	Kentucky
Mike	5	Indiana

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Sarah	5	Indiana
George	3	Indiana
Egbert	3/12	Indiana

**1880 Hendricks County, Indiana      Town Of Danville**

<b>James M Padgett</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1839</b>	<b>Ky Ky Ky</b>
Synthia	42	1838	Ind Ky Ky
Reubin S	20	1860	Ky
William W	18	1862	Ky
David M	16	1864	Indiana
Mary F	14	1866	Indiana
George H	12	1868	Indiana
John M	10	1870	Indiana
Lela	7	1873	Indiana
Frederick	4	1876	Indiana
Agnes	6/12	1880	Indiana

**Notes for Synthia C Cummins:**

Cynthia C Cumins Padgett died at her home 957 1/2 Stillwell street Indianapolis, Indiana Friday Jan 11th. She was a Widow at the age of 81 years old at the time. Funeral at late residence Monday Jan 14th at 10:00 am Burial at Danville, Indiana Indpls Star Newspaper. Shirley Brothers Funeral Home held the services. Her informant was Catherine Powell who was her daughter that married John F Powell.

Her Death Record from the State of Indiana says she died from Baronial Pneumonia.  
Lists her parents as William Cumins and Mary Adams.

**James M Padgett and Synthia C Cummins had the following children:**

87.      i.      SARAH CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT was born on 11 Nov 1858 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 1930 in Brooklyn ,Indiana. She married John Fredrick Powell on 26 Jul 1877 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in 1846 in Germany. He died before 1900 in Grant County, Indiana.
88.      ii.      REUBIN S PADGETT was born on 19 Apr 1862 in Crab Orchard, Kentucky. He died in Dec 1935 in Grant County, Indiana (Indiana Death Records). He married Mary A Sanders on 21 Sep 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in Aug 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died after 1930 in Grant County, Indiana.
89.      iii.      WILLIAM W PADGETT was born on 27 Dec 1861 in Crab Orchard, Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) CYNTHIA A CROSS, daughter of Jack Cross and Nancy Powers on 21 Apr 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jun 1900 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH UNKNOWN about 1903 in Indiana. She was born in 1860 in Indiana. She died after 1930.
90.      iv.      MICHAEL DAVID PADGETT was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 1933 in Calhoun County Michigan. He married (1) LIZZIE HUFF, daughter of Francis A Huff and Cynthia Kiger on 22 Dec 1887 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Danville, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1935 in Calhoun County Michigan. He married ELIZABETH MARGARET.
91.      v.      MARY FRANCES (SARAH) PADGETT was born on 24 Mar 1866 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1943 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Augustus Frank Fiddick, son of Johnson Fiddick and Rachel ? on 15 Feb 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Aug 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1929

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

in Chicago, Illinois.

92. vi. GEORGE H PADGETT was born on 14 May 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 10 Jan 1942 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Nellie Wilson, daughter of Unknown Wilson and Jane E Unknown on 06 Apr 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Nov 1871 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 1921 in Marion County, Indiana.
- vii. EGBERT PADGETT was born on 09 Mar 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died before 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- viii. JOHN MICHAEL PADGETT was born on 09 Mar 1870 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1927 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He married Emma in 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana. She was born about 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for John Michael Padgett:

**1900 Grant County Indiana Census** living at 4206 Carey street

**John Padgett** Mar 1871 29 Married 3 years Indiana

Emma Aug 1872 27 Indiana

Robert Patterson 1889 10 Steo son Indiana

**1920 Grant County, Indiana Census**

**John M Padgett** 49 1871 Indiana Ky Ky

Emma 46 1874 "

Evidently John M & Emma never had a family, both in their 40's & no children.

**Grant County Newspaper**

**Obit of John Michael Padgett age 56** who died Tuesday morning at his home 2212 S Gallatin will be held at the First M E Church Friday at 2 PM. Members of the Moose Lodge in charge.

The **Bible record** shows that John 'initial middle was **M for Morgan instead of M for Michael Which is correct ??**

93. ix. ALENA PADGETT was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jul 1927 in Kokomo, Indiana. She married Frank Holely on 10 May 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Jun 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana.
94. x. FREDERICK PADGETT was born on 02 Oct 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 Nov 1942 in Kokomo, Indiana (Find a Grave Index). He married Flora Effa Harrell about 1910 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana.
- xi. AGNES (DAISY) PADGETT was born on 01 Nov 1880 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 19 Nov 1953 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She married (1) ISSAC PARKER about 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married CHARLES BARRETT.
35. **SUSAN H<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Christian Columbus Tout, son of Andrew Wilson Tout and Rebecca Powell on 07 Sep 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born about 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died in 1895 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Notes for Susan H Padgett:

1870 Hendricks County, Indiana Census 2 Jun 1880 Town Of Danville

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Columbus Tout	25	1855	Brick Moulder	Kentucky
Susan	21	1859		Kentucky
Hattie	1	1870		Indiana

Copy of Susan H Padgett (Tout) death records gives the parents as James Padgett and Mary Turner.

She died Oct 27, 1906 in Danville, Indiana of Lung Cancer at the age of 58 years old.

Parents both born in Kentucky.

Was a Widow indicating her husband was already deceased.

She and husband are buried next to her parents of James & Mary Padgett in the West Cemetery in Danville, Indiana

Notes for Christian Columbus Tout:

CC Tout received a Warranty Deed from James Padgett 24 Oct 1884 Hendricks County, In Book 62 page 382. Again is mentioned in Book 62 page 412 Oct 1884

Christian Columbus Tout and Susan H Padgett had the following children:

95. i. MAGGIE<sup>5</sup> TOUT was born about 1871 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married John Oscar Tinder on 20 Feb 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Jul 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana.
  - ii. JUNE TOUT was born about 1874 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died in 1928 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
  - iii. HATTIE TOUT was born on 19 Oct 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
  - iv. JESSIE TOUT was born in 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jan 1900 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
  - v. LOTTIE T TOUT was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married ? HUFFMAN.
36. **MILSOURA ANN<sup>4</sup> PADGETT** (James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1855 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died between 1920-1930 in Grant County, Indiana. She married John G. Lockridge, son of James Lockridge and Sarah? on 09 Nov 1871 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Sep 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died between 1900-1920 in Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for Milsoura Ann Padgett:

**1900 Grant County, Indiana Census Center Twp City of Marion**

**John Lockridge Sep 1844 55 Indiana Vir Ky**

**Milssouri Dec 1855 44 Kentucky 4/3 children living**

Geneve Sep 1872 27 Indiana

Adolpus Feb 1881 19 "

Gilbert July 1887 12 "

Mary Bell July 1842 57 SC

**1920 Grant County, Indiana Census City of Marion**

**Missouri Ann Lockridge 66 widow Kentucky Ky Ky children must be married by now !!**

Notes for John G. Lockridge:

Hendricks County, Indiana registered voters in 1867 were James Lockridge-John G Lockridge-and William Lockridge.

See 1900 Grant County, Indiana for Missouri Lockridge. !!!!!

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

John G. Lockridge and Milsoura Ann Padgett had the following children:

- i. KENEVA<sup>5</sup> LOCKRIDGE was born in Sep 1872 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- ii. ADOLP LOCKRIDGE was born in Feb 1881 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. GILBERT LOCKRIDGE was born in Jul 1887 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Notes for Gilbert Lockridge:

1910 Grant County, Indiana City of Marion

Gilbert Lockridge age 22 Single Lodger Indiana Indiana Kentucky

He is living with the Cary Brown & Minnie Family

---

#### Generation 5

37. **SARAH JANE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1851 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Ezra Smith Gooch, son of James P Gooch and Louisa A Padgett on 27 May 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>2, 6</sup>. He was born in May 1848 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>1, 2, 6</sup>. He died in 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Jane Padgett:

There is a Death Certificate # 04807 for Mrs. Sarah Jane Gooch W/Female widow age 73 (1951) of Pulaski County, Kentucky

Father Millard Padgett Mother Unknown Both Kentucky

Died Feb 5, 1924 of Pneumonia Burial Somerset Cemetery

Notes for Ezra Smith Gooch:

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Ezra S Gooch	36	1848	Legislator	Ky	Ky	Ky
--------------	----	------	------------	----	----	----

Sarah J	29	1851		Ky		
---------	----	------	--	----	--	--

Selina	8	1872		Ky		
--------	---	------	--	----	--	--

Cora	3	1877		Ky		
------	---	------	--	----	--	--

Ina	3/12	1880		Ky		
-----	------	------	--	----	--	--

Louisa	62	1818	mother	KY	Va	Va
--------	----	------	--------	----	----	----

Samuel P	23	1857	brother	Ky		
----------	----	------	---------	----	--	--

1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census 5 Jun 1900

Erza Gooch	52	1848	May	Kentucky		
------------	----	------	-----	----------	--	--

Sarah J	49	1850	Nov	Kentucky		
---------	----	------	-----	----------	--	--

Lelia	28	1872	Apr	"		
-------	----	------	-----	---	--	--

Cora	23	1876	Aug	"		
------	----	------	-----	---	--	--

Ellis	17	1883	Dec	"		
-------	----	------	-----	---	--	--

Elgie	13	1886	Aug	"		
-------	----	------	-----	---	--	--

Ezra Smith Gooch and Sarah Jane Padgett had the following children:

- i. MILLARD GREEN<sup>6</sup> GOOCH was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. LELIA B GOOCH was born in Apr 1872 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. CORA GOOCH was born in Aug 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. ELLIS GOOCH was born in Dec 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in 1929.



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

v. ELGIE GOOCH was born in Aug 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

38. **MARY S<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1900 in Kentucky. She married James Buck Glass on 13 Apr 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in Oct 1856 in Kentucky.

Notes for Mary S Padgett:

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census 1 Jul 1880 Dist # 69

Buck Glass 24 1856 Farmer Ky Ky Ky Full name James B Glass

Mary S 23 1857 Keeping House

1900 Owen County, Kentucky Census

James B Glass Oct 1856 Kentucky

Mary S Sept 1854 Kentucky

Annie Oct 1885 Kentucky

Loy L Aug 1887 Kentucky

Notes for James Buck Glass:

in the 1880 Lincoln County, Ky Census James B Glass went by the name of Buck ( I assume his middle name).

James Buck Glass and Mary S Padgett had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE<sup>6</sup> GLASS** was born in Oct 1885 in Kentucky.
  - ii. **LOY L GLASS** was born in Aug 1887 in Kentucky.
39. **WILLIAM MILLARD F<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Malissa Craig Morgan, daughter of Marshall H Morgan and Julia Ann Padgett on 04 Jan 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for William Millard F Padgett:

### 1900 Lincoln County Census Waynesburg

**William Padgett 43 Jul 1856 Kentucky AKA William Millard F Padgett**

Mellissa 40 Nov 1859 " Maiden name is Morgan

Samuel A 20 July 1879 "

Anna A 19 Mar 1881 "

Montgomery 15 1884 "

Clyde S 13 Nov 1886 "

Keith 8 Dec 1891 "

**James P Gooch 82 Jun 1818 Kentucky Widow Grandfather Ky Virginia Ky**

This is **grand father of Missilla C Morgan**

### 1910 Dickeson County, Tennessee

**Millard F Padget 54 1856 Kentucky Overseer Slave Mill**

Malissa 50 1860 "

Anna 27 1883 "

Monte 25 1885 "

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Clyde	22	1888	"
Keith	18	1892	"

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

**Willard F Padgett 74 1856 married 29 yrs Kentucky**

Malissa C 71 1859 Ky Maiden name is Morgan

**Elizabeth Morgan 89 1841 Widow Mother in Law Kentucky**

#### Kentucky Marriages 1852-1907

**Millard Padgett born Lincoln County, Kentucky July 26, 1856**

**Parents: John Smith Padgett & Ermine Eubanks**

#### Lincoln County, Births 1852-1900

**Millard F Padgett Lincoln County, Kentucky Born July 26, 1856**

**Parents: John Smith Padgett & Ermina Eubanks**

#### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**Millard F Padgett 63 1857 Kentucky**

Malisse G 60 1860 "

Sam 40 1880 "

Anna 38 1881 "

**Elizabeth Morgan 79 1841 " Mother in law ( Elizabeth Gooch )**

Keith 28 1892 "

Ada 28 1892 " Widowed

Maggie 1 1919 "

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky

**Millard F Padgett 23 1857 Kentucky**

Malisey C 19 1863 Kentucky

Samuel A 11/12 1879 Kentucky

Notes for Malissa Craig Morgan:

There is also a marriage in Lincoln County between Malissa C Morgan and William F Padgett dated Jan 3, 1877. Note !!! William F Padgett is Millard F Padgett but never went by that name!!!!

Death Certificate # 19649 Lincoln County:

Malissa Craig Padgett W/Fe married to Millard Padgett

born Aug 1, 1872 Died July 12, 1932

Parents Marshal Morgan & Elizabeth Gooch both of Waynesburg.

Informant was Clyde Padgett ( her son )

Burial Double Springs Cemetery, Lincoln Died of Breast Cancer

William Millard F Padgett and Malissa Craig Morgan had the following children:

96. i. SAMUEL ATMORE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 31 Jul 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1957 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Tabitha Belle Horton on 27 Dec 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. ANNA ALICE PADGETT was born on 28 May 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1931 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for Anna Alice Padgett:

**Anna Padgett never married & left no issue**

- iii. MONTGOMERY PADGETT was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Montgomery Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Records**

**Montgomery Padgett died 1928 Volume \$ 10 # 4566**

Cannot locate **Montgomery Padgett** in any Census other than the **1900 & 1910**

**Lincoln County, Ky Census** in which he was with his parents and Other siblings.

97.      iv.    CLYDE SMITH PADGETT was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died after 1930 in Probably Dickson County, Tenn. He married Elsie B Boone on 23 Nov 1910 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in Probably Dickson County, Tenn.
98.      v.    KEITH WEBB PADGETT was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1982 in Grant County,Kentucky. He married Adda Lee Dull on 26 May 1917 in Dickon County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in 1955 in Grant County, Kentucky.
40.    **FRANCES ANN<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1938 in Pulaski County,Kentucky. She married Ransom M Gooch, son of Thomas D Gooch and Susan E Padgett on 14 Jul 1879 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 11 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1939 in Pulaski County,Kentucky.

Notes for Frances Ann Padgett:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907

Frances Ann Padgett    Lincoln County    Sept 15, 1858

Parents    John S Padgett-Ulman Eubanks    Lincoln County

Notes for Ransom M Gooch:

1930 Pulaski County, Kentucky

R M Gooch    73    1857    Kentucky

Frances Ann 71    1858    Kentucky

Cecil            45    1885    Kentucky    this is Mary C

1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky    Somerset

Ransom Gooch    63    Kentucky

Frances            61    Kentucky

Cecil              36    Kentucky

Ella                20    Kentucky

Marion            26    Kentucky

1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Ransom M Gooch    51    Kentucky

Frances            51    Kentucky

Mary C             25    Kentucky

Francis M          16    Kentucky

Ella E              13    Kentucky

1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Ransom M Gooch    43    July 1856    Kentucky

Frances A          42    Apr 1858    Kentucky

Mary C             15    Nov 1884    Kentucky

Roberta            10    Sep 1889    Kentucky

Francis M          6    Feb 1894    Kentucky

Ella E              3    July 1896    Kentucky

Ransom M Gooch and Frances Ann Padgett had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. LINNIE<sup>6</sup> GOOCH was born in 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - ii. MAUD GOOCH was born in 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iii. MARY C GOOCH was born in Nov 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iv. ROBERTA GOOCH was born in Sep 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - v. FRANCIS M GOOCH was born in Feb 1894 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - vi. ELLA ERMINE GOOCH was born in Jul 1896 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
41. **LUCY BELLE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Feb 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Jan 1946 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married (1) **STEPHEN HAYDEN GOOCH**, son of Robert Gooch and Sarah on 14 Jan 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (2) **HAYDEN LEACH**, son of John H Leach and Liza Long on 01 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Nov 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1943 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lucy Belle Padgett:

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Dist # 1

Stephen H Gooch 21 1859 Ky Ky Ky

Lucy B 19 1861 Kentucky

Evalina 11/12 1880 Kentucky

1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

Stephen H Gooch 41 1859 Kentucky

Lucy B 40 1860 Kentucky

Eva Lena 20 1880 Kentucky

Revel 18 1882 Kentucky

Delie B 15 1885 Kentucky

Etta 7 1893 Kentucky

Stephen Hayden Gooch and Lucy Belle Padgett had the following children:

- i. EVALINA LENA<sup>6</sup> GOOCH was born in Dec 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. REVEL GOOCH was born in 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. DELIE GOOCH was born in 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. ETTA GOOCH was born in 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Hayden Leach:

Kentucky Death Records Cert # 4387

Hayden Leach Died 6 Jan 1943 Lincoln County, Ky

Born 22 Nv 1869

Father John H Leach--Lincoln

Mother Liza Long-----Lincoln

Spouce Lucy B Leach

1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

John H Leach 27 1843 Kentucky

Eliza F 24 1846 "

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

William H        1     1869     "

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

John H Leach   36   1844   Kentucky

Eliza F        35   1845     "

William H       11   1869     "

Eddy B         5     1870     "

Bergess        2     1878     "

Girte          5/12   1880     "

42. **THOMAS J<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Sarah Catherine Perkins on 31 Dec 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1865 in Kentucky. She died in 1954 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas J Padgett:

**1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Thomas J Padgett age 7 is still living with Parents Smith & Ermine Padgett**

**1880 Lincoln County Kentucky Census**

**Ermine Padgett 56 1824 Ky Va Ky**

Thomas        17   1863   Kentucky

John Camden   10   1870   Kentucky

Notes for Sarah Catherine Perkins:

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg**

**Sarah C Padgett 45 1865 widow 2/2 chidren living Kentucky**

Mamie         18   1892

Clayton        16   1894

Thomas J Padgett and Sarah Catherine Perkins had the following children:

99.        i.     **MARY ( MAMIE)<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** was born on 20 Feb 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 1962 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married A Guy Cook on 06 Jul 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
100.      ii.    **CLAYTON T PADGETT** was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died date Unknown in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Stella G Leach, daughter of John H Leach and Cynthia Craig on 25 Dec 1913 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died in 1919 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
43. **MALISSA CRAIG<sup>5</sup> MORGAN** (Julia Ann<sup>4</sup> Padgett, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She married William Millard F Padgett, son of John Smith Padgett and Ermine Eubank Floyd on 04 Jan 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jul 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for Malissa Craig Morgan:

There is also a marriage in Lincoln County between Malissa C Morgan and William F Padgett dated Jan 3, 1877. Note !!! William F Padgett is Millard F Padgett but never went by that name!!!!

Death Certificate # 19649 Lincoln County:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Malissa Craig Padgett W/Fe married to Millard Padgett  
born Aug 1, 1872 Died July 12, 1932  
Parents Marshal Morgan & Elizabeth Gooch both of Waynesburg.  
Informant was Clyde Padgett (her son)  
Burial Double Springs Cemetery, Lincoln Died of Breast Cancer

Notes for William Millard F Padgett:

#### 1900 Lincoln County Census Waynesburg

<b>William Padgett</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>Jul 1856</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>AKA William Millard F Padgett</b>
Mellissa	40	Nov 1859	"	Maiden name is Morgan
Samuel A	20	July 1879	"	
Anna A	19	Mar 1881	"	
Montgomery	15	1884	"	
Clyde S	13	Nov 1886	"	
Keith	8	Dec 1891	"	
<b>James P Gooch</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Jun 1818</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Widow Grandfather Ky Virginia Ky</b>

This is **grand father of Missilla C Morgan**

#### 1910 Dickeson County, Tennessee

<b>Millard F Padgett</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1856</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Overseer Slave Mill</b>
Malissa	50	1860	"	
Anna	27	1883	"	
Monte	25	1885	"	
Clyde	22	1888	"	
Keith	18	1892	"	

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

<b>Willard F Padgett</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1856</b>	<b>married 29 yrs</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Malissa C	71	1859		Ky Maiden name is Morgan
<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>Widow Mother in Law</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>

#### Kentucky Marriages 1852-1907

**Millard Padgett** born Lincoln County, Kentucky July 26, 1856  
**Parents: John Smith Padgett & Ermine Eubanks**

#### Lincoln County, Births 1852-1900

**Millard F Padgett** Lincoln County, Kentucky Born July 26, 1856  
**Parents: John Smith Padgett & Ermina Eubanks**

#### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

<b>Millard F Padgett</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1857</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Malisse G	60	1860	"
Sam	40	1880	"
Anna	38	1881	"
<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1841</b>	<b>" Mother in law (Elizabeth Gooch)</b>
Keith	28	1892	"
Ada	28	1892	" Widowed
Maggie	1	1919	"

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky

<b>Millard F Padgett</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1857</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
Malisey C	19	1863	Kentucky
Samuel A	11/12	1879	Kentucky

William Millard F Padgett and Malissa Craig Morgan had the following children:

96. i. SAMUEL ATMORE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 31 Jul 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1957 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Tabitha Belle

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Horton on 27 Dec 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

- ii. ANNA ALICE PADGETT was born on 28 May 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Oct 1931 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for Anna Alice Padgett:

**Anna Padgett never married & left no issue**

- iii. MONTGOMERY PADGETT was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Montgomery Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Records**

**Montgomery Padgett died 1928 Volume \$ 10 # 4566**

Cannot locate **Montgomery Padgett** in any Census other than the **1900 & 1910 Lincoln County, Ky Census** in which he was with his parents and Other siblings.

- 97. iv. CLYDE SMITH PADGETT was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1930 in Probably Dickson County, Tenn. He married Elsie B Boone on 23 Nov 1910 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in Probably Dickson County, Tenn.
  - 98. v. KEITH WEBB PADGETT was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1982 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married Adda Lee Dull on 26 May 1917 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in 1955 in Grant County, Kentucky.
44. **SUSAN CRAIG<sup>5</sup> BASTIN** (Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Stephens, Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1929 in Eubank, Kentucky (Bastin Cemetery). She married George Taylor Williams, son of Benjamin Johnson Williams and Nancy Pricilla Butt on 23 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Bastin Cemetery).

George Taylor Williams and Susan Craig Bastin had the following children:

- i. STANTON G<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 27 Mar 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). He married PEARL DYE.
- ii. ALEXANDER M WILLIAMS was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1918 in France.
- 104. iii. JULIA ANN WILLIAMS was born on 14 Nov 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1968 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). She married FREDERICK S BARNHISEL.
- iv. AMBROSE M WILLIAMS was born on 01 Nov 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1974 in Ellison, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery).
- v. LUVENA WILLIAMS was born on 08 Oct 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1964 in Ellison, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). She married JAMES SPAW.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER C WILLIAMS was born on 15 Sep 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Sep 1926 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

105.   vii.   DAVID SHERMAN WILLIAMS was born on 09 Sep 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). He married CELESTIA SMITH.
- viii.   MARSHALL WILLIAMS was born on 12 Nov 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Feb 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery).
- ix.    GRANVILLE BAKER WILLIAMS was born on 17 Nov 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1987 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery).
- x.    VERNICE MAY WILLIAMS was born on 01 May 1905 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery).
- xi.    LENA WILLIAMS was born on 10 Oct 1905 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Aug 1976 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery).
45.   **LOUSIA J<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Alfred D Baugh on 26 Aug 1883 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lousia J Padgett:

Kentucky Death Records

Lousia J Padgett Age 66 Lincoln Died Dec 23, 1924 Cert # 28337

Alfred D Baugh and Lousia J Padgett had the following child:

- i.    OLLIE<sup>6</sup> BAUGH was born date Unknown. She married WALTER LEACH.
46.   **NICY JANE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 May 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married William Henry Padgett, son of Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws on 05 Jan 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1863 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Nicy Jane Padgett:

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

Dicy Padgett	49	1861	Widow	married 27 yrs	Ky	KY	KY
Albert	22	1888					
Lloyd	21	1889					
Oliver	18	1892					
John M	13	1897					

**Kentucky Death Records**

**Nicy Jane Padgett died 4 Feb 1922 Lincoln County, Ky**

**Born 3 May 1862 Lincoln County**

**Father: Ephraim Padgett Lincoln**

**Mother: Elizabeth Padget Lincoln**

Notes for William Henry Padgett:

By the 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census William Henry is now deceased and Nicey Jane Padget is head of household

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

**Nicie J Padgett 41 May 1859 Married 41 years Widow 7/6 children living**



### Generation 5 (con't)

Alonzo	16	Sept	1883	Kentucky
Nettie	15	Feb	1885	"
Albert	13	Feb	1887	"
Lloyd	11	Mar	1889	"
Oliver	9	Mar	1891	"
John M	3	Sept	1897	"

**Ephraim Padgett 67      1833      "      Widowed      Kentucky      ( Nicie Janes's father)**  
 William Henry Padgett is buried in the Padgett Cemetery in Lincoln County, Ky

William Henry Padgett and Nicy Jane Padgett had the following children:

- i. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 07 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1950 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Addie Singleton on 13 Feb 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Alonzo Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg    16 May 1910

Alonzo Padgett    26    1884    Marr 1 time    10 yrs

Addie                    27    1883    0/      0 No Children to this marriage at this time

- ii. NETTIE PADGETT was born on 22 Feb 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1967 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Wm Dishon on 11 Dec 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Aug 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  106. iii. ALBERT PADGETT was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Cora Padgett, daughter of Cicero Padgett and Martha Susan Leach on 25 Jan 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  107. iv. LLOYD PADGETT was born on 11 Mar 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lula Hall on 06 Apr 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  108. v. OLIVER PADGETT was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1975 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) BERTHA LEE GOOCH, daughter of William Morris Gooch and Rosa Jacobs on 02 Apr 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY C BURLESON about 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1899. He married RACHEL HUNDLEY. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Jackson County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She died on 19 Mar 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  109. vi. JOHN MILTON PADGETT was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Telitha Ellen Hundley on 12 Feb 1920 in ?. She was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Jackson County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1966 in Ft Meyers, Florida.
47. **ISABELLE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1945 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She met **HUGH JACOBS**.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Isabelle Padgett:

Death Certificate of Isabelle Padgett # 02081 Lincoln County:

Isabelle Padgett W/F age 81 or 87 born Dec 25,1859 Died Dec 7, 1945

Parents Ephraim & Elizabeth Padgett both of Lincoln County

Informant Hubert Padgett of Waynesburg,Ky

Burial at Leach Cemetery /Lincoln Co Died of Cardio Vascular Diseases Padgett never married.

Hugh Jacobs and Isabelle Padgett had the following children:

- i. OTIS<sup>6</sup> JACOBS was born on 10 May 1900 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. HUBERT JACOBS was born on 06 Aug 1905 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

48. **CICERO<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Lincoln County Deaths 1852-1953). He married Martha Susan Leach on 31 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cicero Padgett:

1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg June 7, 1900

Cicero Padgett	Aug	1873	26	Married 11 years	Ky	Ky	Ky
Martha S	Sept	1876	23	3/3 Children still living			
Cora	Mar	1890	10		Ky		
William	Dec	1896	3		Ky		
Ashford	Oct	1898	1		Ky		

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Cicero Padgett	41	1869	married 20 Yrs	Ky	Ky	Ky
Martha S	36	1874	8/4 child still living			
Cora	20	1890				
Willie	14	1896				
Ashford	12	1898				
Everet	7	1903				

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg 6 Jan 1920

Cicero Padgett	51	1869	Ky	Ky	Ky
Martha s	48	1872	Ky		
Willie	23	1897	Ky		
Ashford	22	1898	Ky		
Evert	17	1903	Ky		
Pearl	14	1906	Ky		

Cicero Padgett died 1940 in Lincoln County,Kentucky

Death Certificate # 19848 Vol 40

Cicero Padgett and Martha Susan Leach had the following children:

110. i. CORA<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Albert Padgett, son of William Henry Padgett and Nicy Jane Padgett on 25 Jan 1912 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
111. ii. WILLIAM(WILLIE)PADGETT was born in Dec 1896 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ella Mae on 01 Aug 1934 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

112.    iii.    ASHFORD PADGETT was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) RACHEL HUNDLEY on 22 Jun 1921 in Jackson County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Jackson County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She died on 19 Mar 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) OLLIE MAE MOORE on 05 Apr 1944.
- iv.    JOHN PADGETT was born about 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died before 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
113.    v.    EVERETT PADGETT was born on 06 Nov 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1962 in Harrison, Ohio. He married M Pearl Graybeal on 03 Jan 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 28 Feb 1905 in Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Ohio.
49.    **EMILY KATE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1873 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1931 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse date Unknown in ?.
- Emily Kate Padgett had the following children:
- i.    IRENE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 20 May 1895.
- ii.    EUGENE PADGETT was born on 30 May 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1941 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Hazel Padgett on 06 Nov 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1990 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- Notes for Eugene Padgett:  
Beatrice Meeks indicates in he book that it says on the Death record of Eugene Padgett that his father was Henry Padgett,  
according to the marriage record of Eugene Padgett.  
This has not been verified as yet.
114.    iii.    RUTH PADGETT was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Padgett, son of Ransom Padgett and Fannie Amanda Shoupe on 06 Nov 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
50.    **HENDERSON H<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Willis Green<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **LUCY B JEFFERIES** on 12 Mar 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BURT B HORTON** on 22 Mar 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1888 in Kentucky.

Notes for Henderson H Padgett:

1900 Lincoln County Census

H H Padgett    35    1865 Ky    No wife or children listed but it states he is married !!!!    Married twice in 1910 Census !!!

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

H H Padgett    44    1866    married 2 time    Ky    Ky    Ky

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Wallace B	22	1888	"	1 time
Chel	16	1894		
Roberta	12	1898		
Essie B	9	1901		
Noble D	7	1903		

#### Lincoln County, Kentucky Deaths

H H Padgett May 9, 1924

Farmer & Mechanic

Father: William Padgett Kentucky

Mother: Sarah C Padgett Lincoln Co, Ky

Informant: Jim Reynolds

Buried: Pleasant Point Cemetery

Henderson H Padgett and Lucy B Jefferies had the following children:

- i. CHOLESTER<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born about 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) ROBERT LESTER RIDER on 25 Jun 1913 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married EDDIE J SURBER.
- ii. OLLIE P PADGETT was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. HATTIE PADGETT was born about 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. ROBERTA PADGETT was born about 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. ESSIE B PADGETT was born about 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married LAWRENCE DUPPS.
- vi. NOBLE D PADGETT was born on 23 Jan 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1970 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Henderson H Padgett and Burt B Horton had the following children:

- vii. CECIL HINDS PADGETT was born on 27 Feb 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pleasant Point Cemetery).

#### Notes for Cecil Hinds Padgett:

Kentucky Death records

Cecil Hinds Padgett Single age 16

Lincoln County, Kentucky Vol 21 # 10417

Parents Father HH Padgett Mother Unknown

Buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery

Died from gun shot in abdomen, killed by officer

- viii. CAROLINE PADGETT was born on 07 May 1913 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ix. CAROLINE PADGETT was born on 14 Jun 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- x. MILLIE ANN PADGETT was born on 09 May 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xi. EMMA PADGETT was born on 26 Jun 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xii. ELGIE PADGETT was born on 02 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xiii. MARY K PADGETT was born in 1916 in Kentucky. She married an unknown spouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

about 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

51. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Willis Green<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married David Hicks on 18 Feb 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born in Sep 1864.

David Hicks and Mary Virginia Padgett had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE<sup>6</sup> HICKS was born about 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. CHARLEY HICKS was born about 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. HENRY HICKS was born about 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN B HICKS was born about 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. ELVA HICKS was born about 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. EDDIE HICKS was born about 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. FREDDIE HICKS was born about 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- viii. EFFIE HICKS was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ix. ESTER V HICKS was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

52. **MALISSA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Allen<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1888 in Lancaster, Kentucky. She married George Floyd about 1909 in ?.

George Floyd and Malissa Padgett had the following child:

- i. IOLA B<sup>6</sup> FLOYD was born on 20 Apr 1910.

53. **ISAAC TILLMAN PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) **SARAH JEFFERIES** on 16 Jan 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1906. He married (2) **BETTIE ROWLAND** on 26 Sep 1904. She was born date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Tillman Padgett:

In the 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky, This Tileman Padgett was age 22 and still living at home.

Looks as if Isaac Tilman Padgett was noted in the WW I Draft Registration 1917-1918

Isaac Tilman Padgett Cincinnati, Ohio Hamilton # 2261

Born 26 Sept 1875 White age 42

Works for the B7 O railroad as a repairman

Names of Laura Moore is mentioned relationship unknown.

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 15 Apr 1910

Tillman Padgett 34 1876 Married 1 time Ill Ky Ky Does not use name of Isaac Tillman

Ruth 26 1884 3/1 children living

Lula H 4 1906 Ky

Isaac Tillman Padgett and Sarah Jefferies had the following child:

- i. LULA H PADGETT was born about 1906 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

54. **ELVIS GREEN<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1929 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) **BERTHA M THOMPSON** on 24 Jul 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jul 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married **HAZEL PADGETT**.

Notes for Elvis Green Padgett:

1910 Marion County, Indiana Center Twp E 25th Street 15 Oct 1910

Elvi G Padgett age 27 Labor Single Ky Ky Ky

WW I Draft Registration 1917-1918

Elvis Green Padgett age 35 Cincinnati, Ohio

Born Feb 1, 1883 Labor Eyes Defector

Mentions Mary Jane Pitman Somerset, Kentucky

Elvis Green Padgett and Bertha M Thompson had the following children:

115. i. **THELMA MAE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Clayton Stidham on 26 Jan 1946 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jan 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **CECIL PADGETT** was born about 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Cecil Padgett:

Cecil Padgett resided in Indiana at the last known location

- iii. **ESTIL PADGETT**.

Notes for Estil Padgett:

Estil Padgett moved to Indiana and reared his family there.

55. **JAMES LILBURN<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery). He married Mahalia Oaks, daughter of Matt Oaks and Melinda Jones on 14 Sep 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1949 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery).

Notes for James Lilburn Padgett:

1900 Lincoln County, Census Waynesburg # 3 14 June 1900 \*\*\*\*\* Called Littleton Padgett in the 1900 Lincoln County, Ky Census\*\*\*\*

James Lilburn Padgett	Mar	1869	31	married 13 years	Kentucky
Mahala	Mar	1870	30	5/5 children still living	
Anna B	Nov	1891	9	Ky	
Reubin	Sept	1893	6	Ky	
Mathew	Oct	1895	4	Ky	
Lewis G	July	1899	10/12	Ky	

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 2 May 1910

J L Padgett 41 1869 Marr 1 time 22 yrs Ky Ky Ky

Muhuley 40 1870 7/7 living

Anna Bell 18 1892

Reubin 16 1894

Matthew 14 1896

Louis G 12 1898

Cicero 9 1891

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Manford 1 1909

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census 7 Jan 1920

Lilburn Padgett 50 1870 Ky Ky Ky

? 49 1871 Ky Ky Ky

Rodger 18 1902 Ky Ky Ky

Manford 10 1910 Ky Ky Ky

Lincoln County, Kentucky Deaths

March 16, 1925 Lilburn Padgett (James Lilburn )

Father: Zach Padgett Kentucky

Mother Mrs. Collins Kentucky

Informant; Reubin Padgett ( brother)

Buries Olive Cemetery

James Lilburn Padgett and Mahalia Oaks had the following children:

116. i. ALVIN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery). He married Mary L Surber on 13 Jun 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Kentucky.
  - ii. ANNA BELL PADGETT was born on 19 Nov 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1957 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married VIRGIL DOWELL.
  117. iii. REUBIN PADGETT was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1980 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elda A Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs and Lucy Bell McMullian on 20 Apr 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1975 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  118. iv. MATTHEW PADGETT was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1977 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery). He married Mamie Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs and Lucy Bell McMullins on 27 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 08 Apr 1900 in Missouri. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery).
  119. v. LEWIS GREEN PADGETT was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Naomi B Padgett, daughter of James M Padgett and Malinda Harrison Padgett on 27 May 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  120. vi. ROGER CICERO PADGETT was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married SARAH YANTZ.
  121. vii. MANFORD PETE PADGETT was born on 18 Oct 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) ORA M PADGETT on 03 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married RUBY GREER.
56. RANSOM<sup>5</sup> PADGETT (George A<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1869 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). He died on 26 Apr 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Fannie Amanda Shoupe on 24 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Tombstone Inscription). She was born on 23 Jun 1875 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1962 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Ransom Padgett:

According to the **Death Certificate # 18032 for Lincoln County, Kentucky** he was the son of **George Padgett & Nisa Padgett of Kentucky**

Born **April 20, 1869, Informant was Elmer Padgett of Waynesburg**

He had a son named **Elmer Padgett**

Burial in **Double Springs Cemetery, died of TB**

#### 1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**George Padgett 28 1852 Kentucky**

Nicy 25 1855 "

**Ransom 10 1860 "**

John A 6 1874 "

Drewry 32 1848 "

#### 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**Ransom Padgett 31 1869 Kentucky**

Fannie 24 1876 "

Frederick 9 1891 "

Vernon 7 1893 "

Lela M 5 1895 "

Hazel 5/12 1900 "

#### 1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

**Ransom Padgett 41 1869 Ohio Ohio Ohio Married 1 time**

Fannie 35 1875 Ky Ky Ky

Vernie 19 1891 Ky Ky Ohio

Lelia 15 1895 Ky Ky Ohio

Hazel 11 1899

Virge 8 1902

Elmer 5 1905

Chester 4 1906

Edna 6/12 1910

**Frederick 20 1890 Ohio Widow Ransom's son, just listed out of birth order**

#### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

**Rance Padgett 50 1870 Kentucky**

Fannie 45 1875 "

Virgil 18 1902 "

Elmer 16 1904 "

Chester 14 1906 "

Pearl 11 1909 "

Ora 7 1913 "

Marie 4 1916 "

**Ransom is deceased by the 1930 Census ( 1928 )**

Notes for Fannie Amanda Shoupe:

Fannie Padgett was living with son Chester in 1930 Census.

Ransom Padgett and Fannie Amanda Shoupe had the following children:

- i. FREDRICK<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Ohio. He married UNKNOWN. She died before 1910.

Notes for Fredrick Padgett:

Frederick Padgett in 1910 Lincoln County Census was back with his parents.

Census indicated he was born Ohio and a Widow.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

122. ii. VERNON PADGETT was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ruth Padgett, daughter of Emily Kate Padgett on 06 Nov 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. LELIA PADGETT was born on 19 Jun 1894 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. EVA PADGETT was born on 01 Jan 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

#### Notes for Eva Padgett:

Eva Padgett must have died at a very early age as she does not appear in the 1900 Census records  
She would have been 13 years old.

- v. LEO PADGETT was born on 15 Mar 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

#### Notes for Leo Padgett:

Leo Padgett does not appear in the 1900 census and the Census indicate Ransom's wife had two children deceased.

- vi. HAZEL PADGETT was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1990 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- vii. VIRGIL PADGETT was born about 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married EDITH. She was born about 1908 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- viii. ELMER PADGETT was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1981 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- ix. CHESTER PADGETT was born on 13 Feb 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1971 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married MARY. She was born in 1907.

#### Notes for Chester Padgett:

In the 1930 Lincoln County Census Chester Padgett had in his household his mother Fanny (1876)  
Elmer (1905 a brother, Ora (1913) a brother, Mayme (1916) a sister

- x. EDNA PEARL PADGETT was born on 27 Oct 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xi. ORA J PADGETT was born on 25 Aug 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xii. MAYME PADGETT was born on 11 Aug 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

57. **LOU PADGETT** (James Ellison, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Gorley Burton on 19 Nov 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Lou Padgett and Gorley Burton had the following child:

- i. ETTA PADGETT was born on 24 Sep 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

58. **CURTIS KERT PADGETT** (James Ellison, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married (1) **LELA A PADGETT**, daughter of Zachariah Padgett and Louisa J Singleton on 31 Dec 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 04 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY A SLOAN**, daughter of Willie Sloan and Mahila on 29 Jul 1919 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1894 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes for Curtis Kert Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Crab Orchard 23 Apr 1910

Curtis Padgett 26 1884 marr 1 time 6yrs Ky Ky KY

Lela 26 1884 4/3 still living

Leo 4 1906

Irene 2 1908

? son 7/12 1910

Delila S 56 1854 Widow Ky Ky Ky (This is Curtis Padgett mother Delia Gooch )

Denver 20 1890 Brother

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Curtis Padgett 36 1884 Ky Ky Ky

Mary 36 1884 Ky Ky Ky Curtis Padgett 2nd wife

Leo 14 1906 Ky Ky Ky

Irene 12 1908 Ky Ky Ky

Clev 10 1910 Ky Ky Ky

Arville 8 1912 Ky Ky Ky

Roy 5 1915 Ky Ky Ky

Deliah 66 1854 Ky Ky Ky Mother to Curtis Padgett Deliah J Gooch

1942 Draft Card Registration

Curt Padgett age 58 born Sept 14, 1883 Lincoln County, Kentucky

Residence 937 Armory Ave Cincinnati, Ohio

Employer: Bradford Machine & Tool Company on Evans Street

Curtis Kert Padgett and Lela A Padgett had the following children:

- i. **LEO L PADGETT** was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1996 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lena about 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Leo L Padgett:

As of the 1930 Lincoln County, Ky Census NO children born to this marriage.

Living nextdoor to Curtis & Edward F Padgett families.

- ii. **IRENE PADGETT** was born on 18 Jun 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. **CLEA PADGETT** was born about 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. **ERVA C PADGETT** was born about 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Curtis Kert Padgett and Mary A Sloan had the following children:

- v. **CECIL PADGETT** was born on 28 Dec 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. **EVERET PADGETT** was born on 04 Apr 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. **EARL PADGETT** was born about 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

viii. LENA PADGETT was born about 1925 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

59. **NETTIE G PADGETT** (James Ellison, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1956 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married Edward F Padgett, son of Zachariah Padgett and Louisa J Singleton on 06 Dec 1907 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 30 May 1882 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1953 in Lincoln County,Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000).

Notes for Edward F Padgett:

### 1910 Lincloin County, Kentucky Census

#### E F Padgett 27 1883 married 3 years Kentucky

Nettie	23	1887	1/1 still living	Ky	Ky	Ky
Chester	1	1909		Ky	Ky	Ky

### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

#### Ed F Padgett 35 1885 Ky Ky Ky

Nettie	33	1887	Ky	Ky	Ky
Chester A	11	1909	Ky	Ky	Ky
Ivan	9	1911	Ky	Ky	Ky
Jewel	6	1914	Ky	Ky	Ky
Foster	4	1916	Ky	Ky	Ky

Curtis Padgett & Edward F Padgett are living next door to each other in the 1920 Lincoln County, Ky Census ( They are Cousins )

### 1930 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census

#### E F Padgett 19 1881 Ky Ky Ky

Nettie G	44	1884	Ky	Ky	Ky
Chester A	21	1909	Ky	Ky	Ky
Ivan A	19	1911	Ky	Ky	Ky
Orvel	16	1914	Ky	Ky	Ky
Freda M	8	1922	Ky	Ky	Ky
Herbert S	6	1924	Ky	Ky	Ky

### 1940 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census

#### E F Padgett 58 1882 Kentucky

Nettie	54	1886	"
Ivan	29	1911	"
Freda M	19	1921	"
Stanley	16	1924	"

Edward F Padgett and Nettie G Padgett had the following children:

- i. CHESTER A PADGETT was born on 05 Jun 1907 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1998 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married Edith L Ervin on 19 Oct 1932 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
123. ii. IVAN ACTION PADGETT was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Lillian Baker after 1942 in Unknown. She was born about 1912 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown in Unknown.
- iii. GRAN A PADGETT was born about 1911 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Gran A Padgett:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Gran A Padgett age 19 single was still living with his parents Edward & Nettie Padgett  
in the 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

- iv. JEWELL PADGETT was born on 20 Apr 1913 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - v. FOSTER L PADGETT was born on 03 Sep 1915 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - vi. FREDIA M PADGETT was born in 1922 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN DEVER.
  - vii. HURBERT STANLEY PADGETT was born on 07 Jun 1923 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married Emma M Dick on 26 Oct 1944 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
61. **AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1920 in Marquez,Texas. He married (1) **ELIZA JANE GOOCH** on 22 Apr 1869 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1849 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (2) **POLLY JANE PADGETT** on 12 Jan 1884 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (3) **SALLIE** about 1886 in Texas. She was born in 1870 in Georgia.

Notes for Augusta Padgett:

**Looks like Augusta Padgett was married ( 3 ) times**

**1850 & 1860 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Augusta Padgett was still living at home with his parents Zach & Elizabeth Padgett**

<b>1870 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census</b>	household # 62	Waynesburg	10 Aug 1870
<b>Augusta Padgett</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1849</b>	Farm Labor 150 Personal <b>Kentucky</b>
Eliza	21	1849	Kentucky
George	1/12	1868	Kentucky

**1880 Anderson County, Texas Census** Jun 9, 1880

<b>Augusta Padgett</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1850</b>	Farmer <b>Kentucky</b>	Kentucky	Kentucky
Eliza	30	1850	"		
George M	12	1868	"		
Mahaly C	10	1870	"		
James L	8	1872	"		
Alfred	6	1874	"		
Lola B	3	1877	"		

**1900 Leon ,Texas Census** Precinct # 5 Justice

<b>Augusta Padgett</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1844</b>	married 30 yrs	Kentucky	Ky	Ky	
Sallie	wife	30	1870	married 17 yrs	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
<b>spouse ? only marr 17 yrs See 1910 Census</b>							<b>New</b>
James F	25	1875		Ky			
Craig	22	1878		Ky			
Lola B	21	1879		Ky			
Ludah	17	1883		Ky			
Stella	13	1887		Texas			
Artemacy	9	1891		Texas			
Cardaley	7	1893		Texas			
Little	5	1894		Texas			
John W	4	1895		Texas			
William H	11	1888		Texas			

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Augusta Padgett and Eliza Jane Gooch had the following children:

- i. MAHALY C<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 125. ii. GEORGE M PADGETT was born on 20 Mar 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. JAMES LOGAN PADGETT was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 126. iv. ALFRED CRAIG PADGETT was born on 09 Dec 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1955. He married WILLIA J BYED.
- 127. v. LOLA BELL PADGETT was born on 07 Mar 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN LEACH.

Augusta Padgett and Polly Jane Padgett had the following child:

- vi. LUDAH PADGETT was born in 1883 in Kentucky.

Augusta Padgett and Sallie had the following children:

- vii. STELLA PADGETT was born in Mar 1887 in Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM H PADGETT was born in Dec 1888 in Texas.
- ix. ARTEMACY PADGETT was born in Jan 1891 in Texas.
- x. CARDALEY PADGETT was born in Jun 1893 in Texas.
- xi. LITTLE PADGETT was born in Nov 1894 in Texas.
- xii. JOHN W PADGETT was born in Dec 1895 in Texas.

62. **ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Louisa J Singleton, daughter of Pleasant Singleton and Nancy Camden on 01 Aug 1880 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 23 Dec 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Zachariah Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907**

**Zachariah Padgett Lincoln County Born Jan 20, 1856**

**Parents Zachariah Padgett & Elizabeth Daws**

### 1900 Lincoln County Kentucky Census

**Zachariah Padgett Feb 1855 45 Married 20 years Kentucky**

Eliza J	Apr	1858	42	10/8 children still living
Edward F	May	1882	18	Kentucky
Lela	Aug	1883	16	"
Bessie L	Sept	1886	13	"
Dillard G	Jan	1889	11	"
Millard D	Aug	1890	9	"
Millissa	Jan	1892	7	"
Anna C	Aug	1895	4	"
Baby daughter	Sept	1896	3	" (Turns out to be Della Padget) see 1910 census

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Zachariah Padgett	55	1855	Marr 1 time	30 yrs	Ky	Ky	Ky
Louisa	51	1859	"	10/8 still living			
Milford	19	1891					
Milissa	18	1892					
Anne M	14	1896					
Della	13	1897					

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 10 & 12 Jan 1920

Zachariah Padgett	65	1855	Ky	Ky	Ky
Louisa J	62	1858	Ky		

Notes for Louisa J Singleton:

Death Certificate # 28337 Louisa J Padgett died Dec 23, 1924 Lincoln County at age 66

Parents Pleasant Singleton & Nancy Camden

Born Feb 25, 1858 Lincoln County Died of Heart Disease

Informant Alonza Padgett of Waynesburg. ( Alonza Padgett also married a Singleton )

Zachariah Padgett and Louisa J Singleton had the following children:

128. i. EDWARD F<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 30 May 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1953 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000). He married Nettie G Padgett, daughter of James Ellison Padgett and Delilia J Gooch on 06 Dec 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1956 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
129. ii. LELA A PADGETT was born on 04 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Kert Padgett, son of James Ellison Padgett and Delilia J Gooch on 31 Dec 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iii. BESSIE LEE PADGETT was born on 18 Sep 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1960 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Logan Gh Lynn on 02 Apr 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 02 Dec 1956 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
130. iv. DILLARD M PADGETT was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ossee Warren about 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- v. MILLARD D PADGETT was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married ARLENE MURPHY.
- vi. MELISSIA PADGETT was born on 03 Jan 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married James Jones on 21 Sep 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. ANNA PADGETT was born on 03 Aug 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married EDWARD JONES.
- viii. DELLA PADGETT was born on 04 Sep 1896 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married EDWARD HARRIS.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

63. **LUCINDA J<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1857 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1941 in Placer County, California. She married George W Gooch, son of Linor D Gooch and Luncinda ( Elizabeth) Stevens on 20 May 1875 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born in 1853 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Lucinda J Padgett:

**Death Certificate in Placer County, California Dist # 3120 Vol H page 48**

**Lucy J Gooch** died in Placer County Hospitol **Sept 29, 1941**

Birth **Jan 29, 1857 Kentucky**

Father **Zachariah Padgett**

Mother **Elizabeth Daws**

Informant **William B Gooch**

**Divorced**

**Burial Rocklin,Calif Rocklin Cemtery**

Broyer Mortuary Rossville, Calif

Note The informant was **William B Gooch** seems to be her son see Census records on **George & Lucy**

He gave the birth place of **Lucy J Padgett Gooch**, parents as Pennsylvania ??

Notes for George W Gooch:

**1860 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census**

**John P Gooch 25 1835 Kentucky**

Margaret 25 1835 "

George W 7 1853 " **George W still living with parents**

Samuel F 5 1855 "

Mary C 7/12 1860 "

**1880 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census**

**George Gooch 28 1852 Kentucky**

**Lucy J 24 1856 " Lucy J Padgett**

Emery T 2 1878 "

Anna M 3/12 1880 "

**1900 Georgetown,Williamson,Texas**

**Lucy Padgett 42 1858 Kentucky Divorced & using her maiden name**

**Emery T Gooch 21 1879 "**

**William B " 17 1883 "**

**Elizabeth 15 1885 "**

**1930 Rocklin, Placer, California**

**Lucy J Gooch 73 1857 Kentucky Widowed**

Emery " 52 1878 "

William B " 46 1884 "

**1940 Rocklin,Placer,California**

**Lucy Gooch 82 1858 Kentucky Widowed see Death Cert for Lucy Padgett Gooch dying in Placer California**

Emery " 55 1885 "

William B " 52 1887 "

George W Gooch and Lucinda J Padgett had the following children:

- i. EMERY T<sup>6</sup> GOOCH was born in 1878 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM B GOOCH was born in 1884 in Kentucky.
  - iii. ELIZABETH GOOCH was born in 1885 in Kentucky.
64. **ELIZA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN WESLEY PADGETT**, son of George Washington Padgett and Margaret(Polly A) Gibson on 17 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 25 Oct 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pleasant Point Cemetery). He died on 01 Nov 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Certh # 28122. She married (2) **TITUS BALL** on 04 Jun 1875 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for John Wesley Padgett:

**Lincoln County,Kentucky Death Cert # 28122**

**John W Padgett age 65 died Nov 1, 1930**

**Male/White Widowed wife Eliza**

**Born Oct 25, 1865 Waynesburg,Kentucky**

**Parents Geo W Padgett & Polly Gibson both born Kentucky**

**Informant Ira Padgett**

**Burial Pleasant Point Cemtery/Lincoln County, Kentucky Died Dysentery Diarrhea**

#### **1900 Lincoln County Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

**John W Padgett 1865 34 Oct Ky Ky Ky** in 1910 he went by W Padgett

Eliza	1862	37	Ky
Nora	1890	9 Oct	Ky
Ora	1892	8 Sept	Ky
Bradley	1895	4 Mar	Ky
Claudie	1897	2 Oct	Ky
Baby	1899	8/12 Sept	Ky

#### **1910 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census Apr 18 1910**

**W Padgett 44 1866 Marr 1 time 20 years Kentucky**

Eliza	47	1863	6/6 still living	"
Nora	19	1891		"
Ora	17	1893		"
Brabley	14	1896		"
Claudie	12	1898	a son	"
Ira	11	1899		"
James	6	1904		"

John Wesley Padgett and Eliza Padgett had the following children:

- i. **NORA<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** was born in Oct 1890 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. **ORA PADGETT** was born in Mar 1892 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- iii. **BRADLEY PADGETT** was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1969 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married MYRTLE. She was born in 1903 in Kenucky.

Notes for Bradley Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Bradley Padgett age 23 was married to Myrtle age 17 and both living in the household

of his father John W Padgett.

1930 Hamilton County, Ohio Cincinnati

Ira and brother Bradley are now living in Cincinnati, Ohio ages 36 & 34 years old.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Wife nor any children are mentioned..

- iv. CLAUDE PADGETT was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1980 in Clermont, Ohio.

Notes for Claude Padgett:

1920 Hamilton County, Ohio Wrd # 17

Claude Padgett age 22 Kentucky

Soc Sec Death Index

Claude Padgett Soc # 093-01-8074

Born 10 Oct 1897 Died 15 Dec 1980

Clermont, Ohio

Lived at 45103 Batavia Clermont, Ohio

- v. IRA PADGETT was born in Sep 1899 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died in Probably, Ohio. He married EDNA. She was born in 1902 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ira Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census

Ira Padgett age 20 was living with his wife Edna in the household of his father John W Padgett

Edna was age 18 years old.

- vi. JAMES PADGETT was born on 01 Jan 1901 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

65. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 16 Feb 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Niccy Jane Padgett, daughter of Ephraim Padgett and Louisa Elizabeth Padgett on 05 Jan 1883 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 03 May 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Henry Padgett:

By the 1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census William Henry is now deceased and Nicey Jane Padget is head of household

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

**Nicie J Padgett 41 May 1859 Married 41 years Widow 7/6 children living**

Alonzo 16 Sept 1883 Kentucky

Nettie 15 Feb 1885 "

Albert 13 Feb 1887 "

Lloyd 11 Mar 1889 "

Oliver 9 Mar 1891 "

John M 3 Sept 1897 "

**Ephraim Padgett 67 1833 " Widowed Kentucky** ( Nicie Janes's father)

William Henry Padgett is buried in the Padgett Cemetery in Lincoln County, Ky

Notes for Niccy Jane Padgett:

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**Dicy Padgett 49 1861 Widow married 27 yrs Ky KY KY**

Albert 22 1888

Lloyd 21 1889

Oliver 18 1892

John M 13 1897

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

### Kentucky Death Records

**Nicy Jane Padgett died 4 Feb 1922 Lincoln County, Ky**

**Born 3 May 1862 Lincoln County**

**Father: Ephraim Padgett Lincoln**

**Mother: Elizabeth Padget Lincoln**

William Henry Padgett and Nicy Jane Padgett had the following children:

- i. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 07 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Sep 1950 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Addie Singleton on 13 Feb 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Alonzo Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg 16 May 1910

Alonzo Padgett 26 1884 Marr 1 time 10 yrs

Addie 27 1883 0/ 0 No Children to this marriage at this time

- ii. NETTIE PADGETT was born on 22 Feb 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1967 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Wm Dishon on 11 Dec 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Aug 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
106. iii. ALBERT PADGETT was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Cora Padgett, daughter of Cicero Padgett and Martha Susan Leach on 25 Jan 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
107. iv. LLOYD PADGETT was born on 11 Mar 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lula Hall on 06 Apr 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
108. v. OLIVER PADGETT was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1975 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) BERTHA LEE GOOCH, daughter of William Morris Gooch and Rosa Jacobs on 02 Apr 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY C BURLESON about 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1899. He married RACHEL HUNDLEY. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Jackson County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She died on 19 Mar 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
109. vi. JOHN MILTON PADGETT was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Telitha Ellen Hundley on 12 Feb 1920 in ?. She was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Jackson County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1966 in Ft Meyers, Florida.
71. **MARY LOUISE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in 1932 in Kansas. She married William Franklin Wheeler on 08 Aug 1872 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Pennsylvania. He died in Kansas.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mary Louise Padgett:

Lincoln County, Kentucky Births 1851-1900

Mary Louise Padgett Lincoln County Oct 10, 1854 Parents George W Padgett-Polly Ann Gibson

William Franklin Wheeler and Mary Louise Padgett had the following children:

- i. LILLEY<sup>6</sup> WHEELER was born in 1874 in Kentucky.
- ii. NELLY WHEELER was born in 1876 in Kentucky.
- iii. LOU E WHEELER was born in 1878 in Kentucky.
- iv. MAGGIE L WHEELER was born in 1879 in Kentucky.
- v. FRANK C WHEELER was born in 1894 in Kansas.
- vi. BEAULAL WHEELER was born in 1897 in Kansas.

72. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1865 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pleasant Point Cemetery). He died on 01 Nov 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Cert # 28122. He married Eliza Padgett, daughter of Zachariah Padgett and Elizabeth Daws on 17 Oct 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for John Wesley Padgett:

**Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Cert # 28122**

**John W Padgett age 65 died Nov 1, 1930**

Male/White Widowed wife Eliza

**Born Oct 25, 1865 Waynesburg, Kentucky**

Parents **Geo W Padgett & Polly Gibson both born Kentucky**

Informant **Ira Padgett**

**Burial Pleasant Point Cemtery/Lincoln County, Kentucky Died Dysentery Diarrhea**

**1900 Lincoln County Kentucky Census Waynesburg**

**John W Padgett 1865 34 Oct Ky Ky Ky** in 1910 he went by W Padgett

Eliza	1862	37	Ky
Nora	1890	9 Oct	Ky
Ora	1892	8 Sept	Ky
Bradley	1895	4 Mar	Ky
Claudie	1897	2 Oct	Ky
Baby	1899	8/12 Sept	Ky

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Apr 18 1910**

**W Padgett 44 1866 Marr 1 time 20 years Kentucky**

Eliza	47	1863	6/6 still living	"
Nora	19	1891		"
Ora	17	1893		"
Brabley	14	1896		"
Claudie	12	1898	a son	"
Ira	11	1899		"
James	6	1904		"

John Wesley Padgett and Eliza Padgett had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in Oct 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ORA PADGETT was born in Mar 1892 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. BRADLEY PADGETT was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1969 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married MYRTLE. She was born in 1903 in Kentucky.

Notes for Bradley Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Bradley Padgett age 23 was married to Myrtle age 17 and both living in the household

of his father John W Padgett.

1930 Hamilton County, Ohio Cincinnati

Ira and brother Bradley are now living in Cincinnati, Ohio ages 36 & 34 years old.

Wife nor any children are mentioned..

- iv. CLAUDE PADGETT was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Dec 1980 in Clermont, Ohio.

Notes for Claude Padgett:

1920 Hamilton County, Ohio Wrd # 17

Claude Padgett age 22 Kentucky

Soc Sec Death Index

Claude Padgett Soc # 093-01-8074

Born 10 Oct 1897 Died 15 Dec 1980

Clermont, Ohio

Lived at 45103 Batavia Clermont, Ohio

- v. IRA PADGETT was born in Sep 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died in Probably, Ohio. He married EDNA. She was born in 1902 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ira Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Ira Padgett age 20 was living with his wife Edna in the household of his father John W Padgett

Edna was age 18 years old.

- vi. JAMES PADGETT was born on 01 Jan 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

- 73. **JAMES M<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Mar 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). He married Malinda Harrison Padgett, daughter of John Dr. Jon Padgett and Mary Elizabeth Camden on 25 Oct 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,).

Notes for James M Padgett:

**Death Cert # 7876 Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**James M Padgett**

**Widow of Melinda Padgett**

**Birth Mar 5, 1856 age 83 years 3 days**

**Born Lincoln County, Kentucky**

**Parents J L Padgett of Lincoln Co & mother unknown**

Is this Littleton Padgett ??? James

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

M had a brother named J L Padgett ??/

Died **Mar 8, 1939**

Informant **Vernon Sturges**

Burial **Olive Cemtery**

#### **1880 Texas County, Missouri Piney Twp**

##### **Littleton Padgett 40 1840 Kentucky**

Mary	35	1845	"
James	20	1860	"
Sarah	18	1862	"
Martha	16	1864	"
Catherine	14	1866	"
Louis	12	1868	"
Nathan	10	1870	"
Frank	08	1872	"
Luisa	06	1874	"
Maggie	01	1879	<b>Missouri</b>

Only one born in **Missouri** Littleton must have been in **Kentucky till at least 1874**

**James M Padgett had to have returned to Lincoln County, Kentucky from Missouri**

#### **1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

##### **James M Padgett 41 Mar 1859 Married 16 years Kentucky Ky Ky Ky**

Malinda H	33	Feb 1867	"	"	<b>7/7 children living</b>
Mary E	15	Aug 1884			
Kate N	14	May 1886			
Cordelia C	11	July 1888			
Allen E	7	Jun 1893			
Dr Harve	5	May 1895			
Naomi	1	Jun 1899			

#### **1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

##### **James Padgett 57 1853 Ky Ky Ky Married ? times**

Melinda	43	1867	Ky	Ky	KY	<b>Married 1 time 10/10 children living</b>
Ernest A	18	1892	Ky	Ky	Ky	same as Allen E
Bertie A	16	1894	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Harve	13	1897	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Ema	11	1899	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Julia	7	1903	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Ruth A	5	1905	Ky	Ky	Ky	
Ora	3	1907	Ky	Ky	Ky	

#### **1920 Lincoln County Kentucky Census**

##### **James M Padgett 68 1852 Ky Ky Ky**

Malinda	52	1868	Ky
Julia	17	1903	Ky
Ruth	15	1905	Ky
Ora	12	1908	Ky

James M Padgett and Malinda Harrison Padgett had the following children:

- i. MARY ETHAL<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 21 Aug 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. KATHERINE M PADGETT was born on 20 May 1886 in Missouri.
- iii. CORDELIA C PADGETT was born on 28 Jul 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
144. iv. ERNEST ALLEN PADGETT was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1991 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) ELVEREE HARRIS, daughter of William Huff Harris on 21 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born about 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1978 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) UNKNOWN about 1907.

- v. DALLIE W PADGETT was born on 03 Jan 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. BERTIE ANN PADGETT was born on 05 Jun 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 145. vii. DR HARVE PADGETT was born on 23 May 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) LELA TOADVINE about 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jan 1903 in Harrison County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) BESSIE YANTZ on 28 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 09 Nov 1908 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1979 in Letcher County, Kentucky.
- 146. viii. NAOMI B PADGETT was born in Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Lewis Green Padgett, son of James Lilburn Padgett and Mahalia Oaks on 27 May 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ix. JULIA ALICE PADGETT was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- x. RUTH A PADGETT was born about 1905 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- xi. ORA MAE PADGETT was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Fort Logan Hospital Lincoln County, Ky. She married OTIS PADGETT. He was born on 10 May 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1988 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 74. **SARAH B<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1923 in Texas County, Missouri (Jarrett Cemetery). She married Wiley J Brown on 13 Sep 1880 in Missouri.

Notes for Sarah B Padgett:

See Obituary of Sarah B. Padgett

Sarah B Padgett is buried in the Jarrett Cemetery at Cabool in Texas County, Missouri.

Wiley J Brown and Sarah B Padgett had the following children:

- i. L.C.<sup>6</sup> BROWN was born in Missouri.

Notes for L.C. Brown:

Lives in Houston, Missouri at the time of death of mother Sarah B Padgett Brown.

- ii. STELLA BROWN was born date Unknown in Missouri. She married ? WOLVEN.

Notes for Stella Brown:

Resides in Sun City, Kansas at time of her mother's death in 1910.

- iii. HATTIE BROWN was born date Unknown in Missouri. She married ? VANDIVER.

Notes for Hattie Brown:

Lives in Mtn Grove, Missouri. at the time of mother's death in 1910

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

75. **MARTHA J<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1946 in Hotchkiss Delta, Colorado. She married (1) **JOHN L GOOCH**, son of Linor D Gooch and Luncinda ( Elizabeth) Stevens on 25 Apr 1885 in ?. He was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1927 in Hugoton Steven, Kansas. She married (2) **LINOR D GOOCH** on 09 Nov 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for John L Gooch:

1900 Howell County, Missouri Willow Springs

John L Gooch	58	Oct 1841	Ky
Martha J	56	Mar 1864	Ky
Lawrence	17	May 1883	Missouri
Myrtle	14	Feb 1886	"
Mable	12	Apr 1888	"
Frank	08	Sep 1891	"
Effie	06	Mar 1894	"
Charles	01	Oct 1898	"

John L Gooch and Martha J Padgett had the following children:

- i. **KATIE L<sup>6</sup> GOOCH** was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Texas County, Missouri. She died in Apr 1962.
  - ii. **MABLE H GOOCH** was born on 05 Apr 1888 in Howell County, Missouri.
  - iii. **BENJAMIN GOOCH** was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Howell County, Missouri. He died on 29 Nov 1966.
  - iv. **CHARLEY GOOCH** was born on 19 Oct 1898 in Texas County, Missouri.
  - v. **EFFIE GOOCH** was born on 29 Mar 1899 in Texas County, Missouri. She died on 01 Nov 1979.
  - vi. **DELILA W GOOCH** was born on 03 Aug 1901. She died in 1910.
  - vii. **FLORENCE G GOOCH** was born on 27 Nov 1903 in Howell County, Missouri. She died on 22 Sep 1977.
  - viii. **ISABELLE GOOCH** was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 14 Feb 1933.
76. **CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1866 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1924 in Jefferson City, Missouri. She married Thomas J Miller about 1883. He was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for Catherine Padgett:

Death Cert # H 6-8087 of Catherine Duncan Miller gave the parents names and place of birth for her.

Thomas J Miller and Catherine Padgett had the following children:

- i. **CLARA C<sup>6</sup> MILLER** was born on 09 Apr 1885. She died on 23 Apr 1934.
- ii. **HENRY MILLER** was born on 10 Jun 1887. He died on 13 Apr 1918.
- iii. **PERRY MILLER** was born on 31 Dec 1889. He died on 01 May 1942.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. JAMES MILLER was born on 02 Apr 1892. He died on 09 Jul 1920.
  - v. JOHN R MILLER was born on 03 Aug 1894.
  - vi. BLANCHE MILLER was born on 25 Jul 1896. She died on 25 Apr 1975.
  - vii. MABEL MILLER was born on 21 Sep 1899. She died on 04 Sep 1977.
  - viii. GRACE MILLER was born on 11 Jan 1902.
  - ix. KATY P MILLER was born on 24 Apr 1905.
  - x. T J MILLER was born on 13 Jan 1911.
77. **LOUIS G<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1868 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1910 in Missouri. He married Jennie about 1896 in Missouri. She was born in 1879 in Arkansas. She died after 1910.

Notes for Louis G Padgett:

See **1910 Texas County, Missouri Census**

**Louis G Padgett & family** are listed along with **Littleton P Padgett as a widow**

Louis G Padgett and Jennie had the following children:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in 1900 in Missouri.
  - ii. LOUIS PADGETT was born in 1903 in Missouri.
  - iii. NATHAN PADGETT was born in 1905 in Missouri.
  - iv. ALPHA PADGETT was born in 1906 in Missouri.
  - v. REBECCA PADGETT was born in 1908 in Missouri.
  - vi. THOMAS J PADGETT was born in 1909 in Missouri.
78. **NATHAN J<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1910 in Missouri. He married Frances Unknown about 1892 in Missouri. She was born in 1873 in Arkansas. She died after 1910 in Missouri.

Notes for Nathan J Padgett:

**1900 Howell County, Missouri Census**

**Nathan Padgett 29 1871 Kentucky Married in 1887**

Frances 28 1872 Arkansas 4/3 child living

Sereine 7 1893 Missouri

Jas C B 4 1896 " **Must have died bet 1900 & 1910 Census**

Pruditty 1 1899 "

**1910 Howell County, Missouri Census Howell Twp**

**Nathan J Padgett 39 1871 Kentucky Married 1 time for 15 years**

Frances 37 1873 Arkansas " 2 times for 15 years

Serene 17 1893 Missouri

Prudie 12 1898 "

Della 8 1902 "

Leona 5 1905 "



---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Cleora                      2      1908      "

Nathan J Padgett and Frances Unknown had the following children:

- i.      SERENE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in 1893 in Missouri.
- ii.     JAS C B PADGETT was born in 1896 in Howell County, Missouri.

Notes for Jas C B Padgett:

Jas C B Padgett died young bet 1900 & 1910 Census

- iii.    PURDIE PADGETT was born in 1898 in Missouri.
- iv.     DELLA PADGETT was born in 1902 in Missouri.
- v.      LEONA PADGETT was born in 1905 in Missouri.
- vi.     CLEORA PADGETT was born in 1908 in Missouri.

79.    **JOHN L<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1884 in Huston, Missouri. He died on 08 Feb 1966 in Lewis, Washington (Find a grave). He married Laura Bunch on 02 Apr 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1959 in Lewis, Washington.

Notes for John L Padgett:

**1920 Henry County, Indiana Census New Castle**

**John Padgett 35 1885 Missouri Insurance Agent**

Laura                      34    1886    Kentucky

Aran                        7    1913      "

Ophia                      6    1914      "

Orville                    4    1916      "

Ottie                        2    1918    Indiana      **Looks like John Padgett returned to Kentucky to marry VIA Indiana ,then to Washington**

**1930 Lewis County, Washington Adua Twp**

**John L Padgett 45 1885 Missouri Married at age 26 Plasterer**

Laura B                    44    1886    Kentucky

Orin L                      17    1913      "

Ophia                      16    1914      "

Orville                    15    1915      "

Otis T                      13    1917    Indiana

Orlie S                     9    1921    Indiana

**1940 Lewis County, Washington Fords ParieTwp**

**John Padgett 56 1884 Missouri**

Laura                      54    1886    Kentucky

Otis                        23    1917    Indiana

Orlie                        19    1921    Indiana

**US WWW I Dreft Regristitions**

**John L Padgett Henry County, Indiana New Castle**

**Born 23 Mar 1884**

**Nearest Relative Laura B Padgett 641 S 23rd street**

**" Find a grave"**

**John L Padgett age 81 Died Feb 1966**

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

### Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington

John L Padgett and Laura Bunch had the following children:

- i. ORIN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 13 Jul 1913 in Kentucky.
- ii. OPHIA PADGETT was born on 06 Jan 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. ORVILLE PADGETT was born on 07 Feb 1917 in Kentucky.
- iv. OTIS T PADGETT was born in 1917 in Indiana.
- v. ORLIE S PADGETT was born in 1921 in Indiana.

80. **CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HORTON** (Lucinda<sup>4</sup> Padgett, William<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett)<sup>7</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1854 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Samuel Privet, son of Wilborn Privet and Nancy A Kennedy on 08 Feb 1875 in Lincoln County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He was born about 1856 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. He died date Unknown in ?<sup>7</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Privet:

1880 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census 7 July 1880  
Samuel Privet 24 1856 Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky  
Ebilie 4 1876 son "  
Quintilly B 1 1879 dau "  
Nathan Padgett 22 1858 "  
Elen " 19 1861 "  
Mchael W " 1 1879 "

Above information shows that Samuel's father was born Kentucky and not North Carolina.  
This record also indicates that Samuel s wife is Deceased within the year.  
Also sister Elen is now married to a Padgett and they too are living in the same household.

Samuel Privet and Catherine Horton had the following children:

- i. EBILIE<sup>6</sup> PRIVET was born in 1876 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. QUINTILLEY B PRIVET was born in 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

81. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> HORTON** (Lucinda<sup>4</sup> Padgett, William<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born about 1860 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **UNKNOWN CALDER** date Unknown. He married **REBECCA MOORE**.

James Horton and Unknown Calder had the following child:

- i. GENEVA<sup>6</sup> HORTON was born date Unknown in Unknown. She died in Moreland, Kentucky.

82. **MALINDA HARRISON<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (John Dr. Jon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1867 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 14 Oct 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). She married (1) **JAMES M PADGETT**, son of Littleton Patilla Padgett and Nancy Ann Duncan on 25 Oct 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 05 Mar 1856 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery, Waynesburg,). She married (2) **JOHN G SINGLETON** on 19 Apr 1881 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born about 1856.

Notes for James M Padgett:

**Death Cert # 7876 Lincoln County, Kentucky**  
**James M Padgett**  
**Widow of Melinda Padgett**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Birth Mar 5, 1856 age 83 years 3 days**

Born **Lincoln County, Kentucky**

Parents **J L Padgett of Lincoln Co & mother unknown**

Is this Littleton Padgett ??? James

M had a brother named J L Padgett ??/

Died **Mar 8, 1939**

Informant **Vernon Sturges**

Burial **Olive Cemtery**

**1880 Texas County, Missouri Piney Twp**

**Littleton Padgett 40 1840 Kentucky**

Mary	35	1845	"
------	----	------	---

James	20	1860	"
-------	----	------	---

Sarah	18	1862	"
-------	----	------	---

Martha	16	1864	"
--------	----	------	---

Catherine	14	1866	"
-----------	----	------	---

Louis	12	1868	"
-------	----	------	---

Nathan	10	1870	"
--------	----	------	---

Frank	08	1872	"
-------	----	------	---

Luisa	06	1874	"
-------	----	------	---

Maggie	01	1879	Missouri
--------	----	------	----------

Only one born in **Missouri** Littleton must have been in **Kentucky till at least 1874**

**James M Padgett had to have returned to Lincoln County, Kentucky from Missouri**

**1900 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**James M Padgett 41 Mar 1859 Married 16 years Kentucky Ky Ky Ky**

Malinda H	33	Feb 1867	"	"	7/7 children living
-----------	----	----------	---	---	---------------------

Mary E	15	Aug 1884			
--------	----	----------	--	--	--

Kate N	14	May 1886			
--------	----	----------	--	--	--

Cordelia C	11	July 1888			
------------	----	-----------	--	--	--

Allen E	7	Jun 1893			
---------	---	----------	--	--	--

Dr Harve	5	May 1895			
----------	---	----------	--	--	--

Naomi	1	Jun 1899			
-------	---	----------	--	--	--

**1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census**

**James Padgett 57 1853 Ky Ky Ky Married ? times**

Melinda	43	1867	Ky	Ky	KY	Married 1 time 10/10 children living
---------	----	------	----	----	----	--------------------------------------

Ernest A	18	1892	Ky	Ky	Ky	same as Allen E
----------	----	------	----	----	----	-----------------

Bertie A	16	1894	Ky	Ky	Ky	
----------	----	------	----	----	----	--

Harve	13	1897	Ky	Ky	Ky	
-------	----	------	----	----	----	--

Ema	11	1899	Ky	Ky	Ky	
-----	----	------	----	----	----	--

Julia	7	1903	Ky	Ky	Ky	
-------	---	------	----	----	----	--

Ruth A	5	1905	Ky	Ky	Ky	
--------	---	------	----	----	----	--

Ora	3	1907	Ky	Ky	Ky	
-----	---	------	----	----	----	--

**1920 Lincoln County Kentucky Census**

**James M Padgett 68 1852 Ky Ky Ky**

Malinda	52	1868	Ky
---------	----	------	----

Julia	17	1903	Ky
-------	----	------	----

Ruth	15	1905	Ky
------	----	------	----

Ora	12	1908	Ky
-----	----	------	----

James M Padgett and Malinda Harrison Padgett had the following children:

- i. MARY ETHAL<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 21 Aug 1884 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. KATHERINE M PADGETT was born on 20 May 1886 in Missouri.
- iii. CORDELIA C PADGETT was born on 28 Jul 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

144. iv. ERNEST ALLEN PADGETT was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1991 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) ELVEREE HARRIS, daughter of William Huff Harris on 21 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1978 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (2) UNKNOWN about 1907.
- v. DALLIE W PADGETT was born on 03 Jan 1891 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- vi. BERTIE ANN PADGETT was born on 05 Jun 1893 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
145. vii. DR HARVE PADGETT was born on 23 May 1895 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1965 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (1) LELA TOADVINE about 1920 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jan 1903 in Harrison County,Kentucky. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married (2) BESSIE YANTZ on 28 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 09 Nov 1908 in Letcher County,Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1979 in Letcher County,Kentucky.
146. viii. NAOMI B PADGETT was born in Jan 1899 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married Lewis Green Padgett, son of James Lilburn Padgett and Mahalia Oaks on 27 May 1918 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1989 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ix. JULIA ALICE PADGETT was born on 20 Feb 1902 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- x. RUTH A PADGETT was born about 1905 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- xi. ORA MAE PADGETT was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Fort Logan Hospital Lincoln County,Ky. She married OTIS PADGETT. He was born on 10 May 1900 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1988 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
83. **NATHAN BUCK<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 8</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died in Jun 1896 in Rockcastle County,Kentucky<sup>7, 8</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY ELLEN PRIVET**, daughter of Wilborn Privet and Nancy A Kennedy on 22 Aug 1878 in Lincoln County,Kentucky<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup>. She was born about 1859 in Wayne County,Kentucky. She died between 1891-1892 in Lincoln Counties (Rockcastle). He married (2) **MAGGIE ADAMS** on 19 Aug 1893 in Rockcastle County,Kentucky. She died date Unknown. He married (3) **BETTIE C CASH** on 12 Dec 1894 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born about 1873 in Pulaski County,Kentucky.

Notes for Nathan Buck Padgett:

**Rockcastle County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907**

**Nathan B Padgett Born Rockcastle County April 12, 1858**

**Parents: Mikel Padgett and Sarah Brown of Rockcastle County**

**1880 Lincoln County,Kentucky Census ED # 69**

**Samuel Privet 24 1856 Kentucky Tenn Tenn**

Ebilee son 4 1876 Ky

Quintilly B dau 1 1879 Ky

**Nathan Padgett 22 1858 Ky**

Elen " 19 1861 Ky

**Michael W Padgett 1 1879 Ky**

NOTE !!!! **Nathan Buck Padgett is dec'd by 1900** as he was shot & killed by **John J Jarret**. **John J Jarret** was a wealthy man in the county, and evidently his money served him well.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He was found **guilty of the murder of Nathan Buck Padgett**, but served only about **a year** in jail as the **Governor** pardoned him after serving a year in jail. At the time **Ellison Padgett** was Sheriff of Rockcastle County and he was an **uncle to Nathan Padgett**  
It did not settle well with the county when **John J Jarret was released**

**Nathan Buck Padgett** resided in **Pulaski County, Kentucky** when he married his **3rd wife, Bettie C Cash**  
as stated in his **marriage application**, was **36 years old**, and listed as a farmer  
**Father is given as being born in Lincoln County & mother born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky**  
**Bettie C Cash** is listed as **21** and her **1st marriage**.

**Nathan Buck Padgett was shot & killed by John J Jarret in Rockcastle County abt June 1896**  
See **Newspaper article** reporting by the **Mt. Vernon Echo**, **John Jarret** was tried and convicted  
and served approximately 1 year before being released (pardoned) by the Governor).

#### **Mt Vernon Echo Newspaper, Kentucky dated June 1896**

Near **Broadhead** there was a **bloody tragedy** enacted on the last Monday evening about **5 o'clock**, **Padgett and John Jarret** were the men engaged. **Jarret killed Padgett by shooting him with a shotgun.**

There is nothing known of the particulars of the shooting except what **Jarret tells himself**. He says that he met **Padgett** in the road and that **Padgett** attempted to draw **revolver as he thought**, and thereupon he shot **Padgett in the breast**.

The parties had previously had a little trouble **over some hogs**. When they met, their animosity was so great that it was irresistible, hence **Mr. Padgett lost his life**.

**Mr. Jarret is a man abt 50 years of age** and always been very **prominent** as a farmer and in **politics in this county**.

**Nathan Padgett was a Widower** at the time of death his **four (4) sons** were raised by their grand-mother **Sarah S Broen Padgett ( widow of Michael D Padgett )**

#### **Rockcastle County, Kentucky Marriage**

Marriage Bond of **Nathan B Padgett to Nancy Ellen Privet** was signed by **Robert Privet** with a note that he is the **brother to Nancy Ellen Padgett**. I have a copy of such.!!

#### **Rockcastle County, Kentucky Guardian Bonds dated July 7, 1897**

**Nathan Padgett's guardian bond states Sarah S Padgett is appointed guardianship of Absolom, Jessie Miles,**

Signed by **Sarah S Padgett** Note !! **Mike & Eugene Padgett** were of age & not included.  
**Bettie Padgett** their stepmother was named.

**Nathan Buck Padgett was married 3 times with Bettie C Cash as his 3rd & final spouse**  
**Bettie C Cash Padgett re-married to ET Baker in 1898.**

Notes for Nancy Ellen Privet:

**Family History handed down** informs me that **Nancy Ellen Privet** the 1st wife of **Nathan B Padgett** fell into the fire place and died as she had a seizure

I have not proven this one way or another, some older aunts & Uncles have indicated she may have had a seizure

#### **1860 Wayne County, Kentucky Census dated 31 Aug 1860**

<b>Wilborn Privet</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1833</b>	<b>Farmer</b>	<b>North Carolina</b>
Nancy	33	1827		Kentucky
Isaac	10	1850		"
Emerson	8	1852		"

### Generation 5 (con't)

Robert L	7	1853	"
Catherine	6	1854	"
Samuel	5	1855	"
Fountain T F	3	1857	"
<b>Nancy E</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>" married to Nathan B Padgett</b>

### 1870 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Hustonville

#### Wilborn Privett 51 1819 Kentucky

Nancy	45	1825	"
Isac	20	1850	"
Robert	16	1854	"
Katherine	15	1855	"
Samuel	14	1856	"
Fountain	12	1858	"
Franklin W	10	1860	"
Rhoda	8	1862	"
Elen	6	1864	"
Eliza	4	1866	"
George M	2	1868	"

Nathan Buck Padgett and Nancy Ellen Privet had the following children:

150. i. MICHAEL WILBORN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10</sup> was born on 04 Jun 1879 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5, 9, 10</sup>. He died on 06 Jun 1941 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>5, 9</sup>. He married Leona Ballard, daughter of John M (Jack) Ballard and Mary E. Haggard on 18 Jul 1904 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. She was born on 31 Oct 1886 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1950 in Marion County, Indiana Certificate of Death.
- ii. EUGENE PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1880 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1916 in Marion County, Indiana Mt Jackson Cemt. He married Laura Verna Unknown date Unknown in ?. She was born date Unknown. She died on 17 May 1917 in Marion County, Indiana Mt Jackson Cemt.

Notes for Eugene Padgett:

**Eugene Padgett** served in the **Phillippen Insurrection** as he was in Company M #31 Regt Vols Infantry, with an enlisted date of **July 13, 1898 in Lexington, Kentucky for 2 years**  
 He was **18** years old and 5ft 8 in tall, Fair Comp, Blond Hair, Brown eyes.  
 Guardian at the time was **Sarah padgett of Broadhead, Kentuckey (his mother )**  
 Mustard out **June 18, 1901 in London, Kentucky**

**Eugene Padgett** first shows up in the Indianapolis City Directory in **1907** as a labor residing at **1276 Silver Street** ( same address as his brothers )

### Marion County, Indiana deaths

#### Obit of Eugene Padgett

**Indianapolis Star News on Nov 23, 1916**

**Eugene Padgett died at age 36 at City hospital of Appendices Abscess.**

**No other information, No wife mentioned**

### 1910 Marion County, Indiana Censu

<b>Eugene Padgett</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>Married 2 years</b>	<b>Ky Ky Ky</b>
Laura	26	0/0 children		<b>Ind Ind Ind</b>
Thomas O'Connor	47	Lodger		
Charlie	"	6		

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Death record of Eugene Padgett Cert # 165 Indiana State Board of Health**  
**Eugene Padgett** died at City Hospital **Nov 11,1916 age 36 years Marion County Indiana**

Cause of Death: Appendicial Abscess Post Operative

Residence: **233 W South Street, Indianapolis ,Indiana**

Buried at **Mt Jackson Cemetery Sec 8 Lot 28 W 1/2 south Indianapolis,Indiana.**

**Widow** at the time of death and was a Butcher

Father: **Buck Padgett Kentucky**

Mother: **Ellen Privet Kentucky**

Nothing is known of his wife **Laura Padgett** as she must have died at a young age in their marriage since his records indicate that he was a **widow**

- iii. **ABSOLEM M PADGETT**<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1881 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1951 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) **CARRIE ETTA CLINE**, daughter of Andrew King Harrison and Mary Jane Mann on 20 Apr 1919 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 15 Oct 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1974 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He married (2) **OPELIA B ADAMS** on 09 Oct 1909 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 15 Oct 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1974 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

Notes for Absolem M Padgett:

Registration Card for **Military Service** ( Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before Feb 16, 1897)

**Absolem M Padgett**

place of business 608 S Meridian Street Indianapolis, Indiana

Place of birth **Rockcastle County, Kentucky**

Date of Birth **June 14, 1882**

Next of Kin: Carrie E Padgett

Local Board # 5

Barber

Parent: **Michael Padgett 131 N New Jersey Street Marion County, Indiana**

Date of registration **Sept 12, 1918**

#### **1907 Indianapolis City Directory**

**Absollem Padgett** Fireman 1276 Silver Street

**Eugene Padgett** Labor 1276 Silver Street

**Jessie Padgett** Butcher 1276 Silver Street

#### **1910 Indianapolis City Directory**

**Absolem Padgett** Labor 602 S Meridian St Indianapolis,In

**Eugene Padgett** Meat cutter 133 N Noble "

**Jessie Padgett** Butcher 1220 Nordyke "

**Michael Padgett** Labor 509 Kentucky Ave "

**Absolem Padgett** according to the U. S. Army Register of Enlistments was Entry # 855 pg 327. Vol # 108-109

He enlisted in **1901 at London,Kentucky** and was listed as a deserter on **Jun 17,1902 ( Must be for Spanish Am. War )**

Absolem Padgett first shows up in the Indpls City Directory along with his brothers Jessie and Eugene in 1907 all three living at 1276 Silver St.

The **1910 Marion County, Indiana**

Census Records has **Absolem Padgett listed as Abraham Padgett** which is in error.

Along with him is listed his **1st wife Opelia B Adams** which indicated her birth

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

place as **Indiana** and date of birth about **1880** and married to Absolem Padgett **2 years. No children None were ever born to this marriage**  
They were **divorced Apr 12, 1913** in **Indianapolis,Indiana page 523 by Clarence E Weir**

Cause # **88791** Absolem Padgett paid \$ 20.00 in cost and Attorneys fee

#### **1930 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis**

**Absolem M Padgett 47 1883 Kentucky Ownes \$ 6400 marr at age 36**  
Carrie 43 1887 Indiana

In the 1930 City Directory for Indpls he and wife Carrie were living at 1818 Central Ave and he is listed as a Barber. He owned his own Barber Shop on south Meridian Street for many years.

No children from this marriage.

#### **Marion County, Indiana Will Book zzz page 520 dated 4 Feb 1942**

Affidavit of Death & Proof of Will

I, **Absolem M Padgett of Indianapolis,Marion County** being over **21 years of age** of age and of sound mind and memory, do hereby make & declare this my "Last Will & Testament"

I give devise and bequeath **all my proerty both real & personal** to my wife **,Carrie E Padgett**

#### **Death record of Absolem M Padgett # 31991 Indiana State Board Of Health Died Oct 3, 1951**

Barber by trade and residing at 1040 Berwyn Street Indianapolis, Indiana

Cause : Cob Pusyonale Emphysema

Buried at **Boxley Cemetery in Boxley,Indiana (This is same Cemt where the "Cline family are buried,his inlaws )**

Parents Unknown Kentucky

Soc Sec # 310-20-8002 Indiana

151. iv. MILES JESSIE PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1884 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1933 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) ALICE HEDGES about 1912 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 31 Jul 1890 in Unknown. She died on 24 Jul 1919 in Indianapolis,Indiana. He married (2) ADDIE MAY PETTIGREW, daughter of Albert E Pettigrew and Harriett C Blighton on 01 Oct 1905 in Indianapolis,Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1890 in Indianapolis,Indiana. She died on 17 Oct 1908 in St.Clair,Illinois. He married (3) SARAH E NEAL on 29 Apr 1926 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born in 1888 in Tennessee.

Notes for Maggie Adams:

Maggie Adams Padgett is buried in the Dave Adams Cemetery ,Rockcastle County,Ky  
She and Nathan Buck Padgett were married at the residence of David & Richard Elden in Rockcastle  
County,Ky, probably Justice of the Peace.

Notes for Bettie C Cash:

#### **Rockcastle County,Kentucky Marriages**

**Bettie C Cash married to E T Baker Aug 7, 1898 after the death of Nathan B Padgett**

Marriage Bond is dated **12 Dec 1894 at Somerset in Pulaski County, Kentucky** for **Nathan B Padgett & Bettie C Cash.**



## Generation 5 (con't)

84. **RHODA A<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Aug 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1926 in Clark County, Washington Orchard (Washington State Death Index). She married Andrew Jackson Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 28 Jan 1877 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born on 01 Jul 1857 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 22 Feb 1937 in Douglas county, Missouri (Find a grave Index).

Notes for Rhoda A Padgett:

**Rhoda A Padgett Grabeel was deceased in 1926 \* Washington Clark County, Orchard**

**Rhoda Ann Grabeel Padgett born 1862 Died 22 Mar 1926**

**Father: Michael Padgett Mother; Sarah Brown**

**Andrew J Grabeel was living with his 2nd wife and step son in Missouri** (see below census records )

### 1930 Douglas County, Missouri Census

**Andrew J Grabeel 72 Kentucky Va Tenn J Greabeel 72 Ky Va Tenn**

**Mary J 52 Missouri ( married Mary J Anderson)**

**Leon Anderson 21 Missouri step son**

Living next door to him is his son Charles E Grabeel

**Charles E Grabeel 40 Missouri**

Zella E 27 Missouri

Wilma C 5 Missouri

Scolln ?? 4 Missouri

Notes for Andrew Jackson Grabeel:

### 1880 Rockcastle County, Kentucky

**Andrew Grabeel 22 1858 Kentucky Vir Vir**

Rhoda A 20 1860 " Ky KY

Bell 2 1878 "

### 1900 Ozark County, Missouri

**Andrew Grabeel July 1857 43 Kentucky**

Rhoda A Aug 1861 39 "

Kittie B Collins Dec 1897 22 Missouri Daughter

Theodora Collins May 1876 24 M1 Tn Tn Tn Son in law

Nathan R Grabeel July 1881 18 Kentucky

Sara J " Mar 1883 17 Kentucky

Rebecca A " May 1885 15 Kentucky

William J " Aug 1887 12 Kentucky

Charles E " Aug 1890 9 Missouri

Ivy S " Dec 1892 7 Missouri

Zella " Dec 1897 2 Missouri

**Isaac " Jun 1821 78 Virginia Penn Kentucky M1 Father**

**Nancy H " Jun 1827 72 Virginia Virginia Virginia M1 Mother**

**William H Apr 1882 18 Missouri Nephew**

### 1910 Douglas County, Missouri Findley

**Andrew J Grabeel 51 1859 M1 32 years Ky Ky KY**

Rhoda 48 1862 M1 32 years Ky Ky Ky

Sarah 25 1885 Ky

Rebecca 23 1887 Ky

William 22 1888 Ky

Irvin 19 1891 Missouri

Stewart 16 1894 Missouri

Zella 12 1898 Missouri

Murley 9 1901 Missouri

Fannie 7 1903 Missouri

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**1930 Douglas County, Missouri Findley**

**Andrew Grabell 72 1857 Kentucky married at age 18**

**Mary J 52 1878 Missouri " " 25 Has to be a 2nd wife !!!! step som  
still living with them**

**Leon Anderson 21 1909 Missouri single**

**"Find a Grave" Andrew Jackson Grabeel age 79 Born 1 July 1857 Died 22 Feb 1937  
Douglas County, Missouri Ava**

Andrew Jackson Grabeel and Rhoda A Padgett had the following children:

- i. KITT BELL<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL was born in Dec 1878 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She married THEODORE COLLINS.
- ii. NATHAN R GRABEEL was born in Jul 1881 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH J GRABEEL was born in Mar 1883 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
- iv. REBECCA A GRABEEL was born in May 1885 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
- v. WILLIAM J GRABEEL was born on 19 Aug 1887 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died in Sep 1969 in Ava, Missouri. He married Edna Mae ? on 19 Jun 1912 in Multnomah, Oregon. She was born on 23 May 1891. She died on 28 Dec 1984 in Clackamas County, Oregon.
152. vi. CHARLES E GRABEEL was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Ozark County, Missouri. He died in Nov 1970 in Ava, Missouri. He married Zella E about 1925 in Missouri. She was born in 1903 in Missouri.
- vii. IRVIN GRABEEL was born in 1891 in Missouri.
- viii. IVY S GRABEEL was born on 28 Dec 1892 in Ozark County, Missouri. She died in Apr 1978 in Portland, Orgeon.
153. ix. STEWART GRABEEL was born in 1894 in Missouri. He died after 1930 in Oregon. He married Grace O about 1918 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born in 1896 in Missouri. She died after 1930 in Oregon.
- x. ZELLA GRABEEL was born in Dec 1897 in Ozark County, Missouri. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Ava, Missouri.
- xi. MURLEY GRABEEL was born on 18 Jun 1901 in Missouri. He died in Jun 1981 in Ava, Missouri.

Notes for Murley Grabeel:

Social Security Death Index

Murley Grabeel Soc Sec # 497-32-9497 Issued Missouri

Born 18 June 1901 Died Jun 1981

- xii. FANNIE GRABEEL was born in 1903 in Missouri.
85. **MARTHA SUSAN<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Nov 1864 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in Multnomah County, Oregon (Lincoln Memorial Cemtery). She married Ransom Russell Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 22 Sep 1881 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born on 06 May 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1937 in Portland, Orgeon.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Martha Susan Padgett:

### Rockcastle County, Kentucky Marriages

Marriage bond of **Martha Padgett** is signed by **Andrew & Ramsom R Grabeal** since **since Martha Padgett's father was already dec'd by 1877** and the marriage was bond dated **1881**

### Certificate of Death # 2053 for City of Portland,Oregon

**Martha Grabeal died July 27, 1933 of Diabetics at Multnomah County Hospital**

Reside at 4038 S.E 7th Ave

**age 68 7 months 14 days**

**Born Dec 13, 1864 Rockcastle County, Kentucky**

**Parents: Michael Padgett & Sarah Brown**

**Informant: Ransom R Grabeal**

### 1930 Multnomah,Portland Oregon Census

**Ransom R Grabeal 71 1859 Ky Va Va**

Martha S 65 1865 Ky KY Ky

### 1920 Portland, Oregon Census

**Ransom R Grabeal 57 Kentucky Va Va**

Martha S 55 Ky Ky Ky

Sarah 22 Missouri

### 1900 Oregon County, Missouri

**Ransom R Grabeal May 1859 Kentucky**

Martha S Nov 1864 "

Anne M July 1886 "

Ethel Dec 1888 Missouri

Olis Sept 1889 Missouri

Sarah Oct 1893 Missouri

Idus Oct 1895 Missouri

Vie Jun 1899 Missouri

**I have a complete photo of this family given to me by Buck Grabeal a cousin**

Notes for Ransom Russell Grabeel:

**See notes for Martha Susan Padgett !!!!!**

Ransom Russell Grabeel and Martha Susan Padgett had the following children:

- i. ADDIE<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Kentucky.
- ii. ANNE M GRABEEL was born on 30 Jul 1886 in Kentucky. She died after 1970 in lone,Orgeon. She married Matthew R Ball on 10 Jul 1908 in ?.
154. iii. ETHEL GRABEEL was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She died about 1978 in ?. She married Edward K Servick, son of Unknown Servick on 05 Apr 1911 in Multnomah,Oregon. He was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Trondlyem,Norway. He died in Jan 1978 in Vancover,Washington.
- iv. OLIE GRABEEL was born on 29 Sep 1891 in Missouri. She died about 1979 in Addie Valley,Calif. She married Roy Raines on 17 Jul 1918 in ?.
- v. SARAH GRABEEL was born on 28 Oct 1893 in Missouri. She died after 1970 in Portland,Orgeon. She married Ambrose W Bryant on 23 Dec 1925 in ?.
- vi. IDUS GRABEEL was born on 21 Oct 1896 in Missouri. She died after 1970 in Forest Grove,Oregon. She married Waldo Raines on 09 Apr 1917 in Multnomah,Oregon.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. VIE GRABEEL was born on 08 Jun 1899 in Missouri. She died on 25 Dec 1974 in Glendora, Calif. She married Edjar J Ball on 17 Oct 1917 in ?.
- viii. DAVID LEE GRABEEL was born on 09 Jul 1904 in Missouri. He died on 06 Feb 1905 in Lone, Orgeon.

Notes for David Lee Grabeel:

David Lee Grabeel died very young.

Census show 9 children born to marriage and 8 still living in 1900.

86. **LUCY JANE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5</sup> was born in Mar 1867 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Portland, Orgeon. She married Franklin W Grabeel, son of Isaac Grabeel and Nancy Hardy Russell on 19 Dec 1882 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was born in Mar 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1935 in Jefferson County, Oregon.

Notes for Lucy Jane Padgett:

#### **Rockcastle County, Kentucky Marriages**

The marriage Bond of **Lucy Padgett** was signed by **Franklin & Andrew Grabeal** since **Lucy Padgett's father Michael Padgett** was dec'd by 1877 and bond was dated 1882  
**Franklin & Andrew Grabeal were brothers**

**Lucy Padgett Grabeal was divorced from Franklin Grabeal sometime between 1920 & 1930**  
See the Census record for **Franklin Grabeel**

#### **1930 Portland, Multnomah, Orgeon Census**

**Lucy J Grabeal 63 Divorced Ownes land \$2500 Kyentuck Ky Ky**

No others listed, children are married and she is divorced from Franklin Grabeel.

Notes for Franklin W Grabeel:

#### **1900 Howell County, Missouri**

**Frank W Grabeel 37 Mar 1863 Married at age 16 Kentucky Vir Tenn 37**

Lucy	33	Mar 1867	Marr at age 16 Ky Ky Ky	5/5 children living
Martha	16	Apr 1884	Ky	
Maggie	12	Jan 1887	Ky	
Robert	10	Aug 1889	Missouri	
Charles E	5	Dec 1895	Missouri	
Elmer D	3	Nov 1896	Missouri	
John Adolph	12	Mar 1888	Missouri	

#### **1910 Dewitt County, Texas Pct # 1 1st Marr Married 28 years Kentucky**

**Franklin Grabeel 47 1863 Kentucky 1st marr 8/8/ children living**

Lucy J	43	1867	Kentucky	
Edward	15	1895	Missouri	( This is Charles E )
Elmer	13	1897	Missouri	
Eula	8	1902	Missouri	
Dorthy	6	1904	Missouri	
Mabell	4	1906	Missouri	

#### **1920 Portland Multnomah Oregon**

**Lucy Jane Grabeel 51 1869 Married Helper in Canery Kentucky record does not indicate she is divorced !!**

C Edward	25	1895	Missouri
Elmer D	23	1897	Missouri
Eula Fern	18	1902	Missouri

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Dorthy	16	1904	Missouri
Mabel	13	1907	Missouri

**1930 Jefferson County, Oregon Town of Madras**

**Franklin E Grabeel 67 1863 Kentucky Divorced Roomer in boarding house**

Franklin W Grabeel and Lucy Jane Padgett had the following children:

- i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL was born in Apr 1884 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
- ii. MAGGIE GRABEEL was born in Jun 1887 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown.
- iii. JOHN ADOLPH GRABEEL was born in Mar 1888 in Howell County, Missouri.
- iv. ROSA GRABEEL was born in Aug 1889 in Howell County, Missouri.
- v. CHARLES E. GRABEEL was born in Dec 1894 in Howell County, Missouri.
- vi. ELMER D GRABEEL was born on 01 Nov 1896 in Howell County, Missouri. He died on 25 Dec 1956 in Las Angeles, California.

Notes for Elmer D Grabeel:

California Death Index 1940-1997

Elmer D Grabeel Soc Sec # 566 322 195

Born 1 Nov 1896 Missouri

Died 25 Dec 1956 Las Angles, Calif

Mother Maiden Name ; Padgett

Father Surname Grabeel

- vii. EULA GRABEEL was born in 1902 in Howell County, Missouri.
- viii. DORTHY GRABEEL was born in 1904 in Howell County, Missouri.
- ix. MABEL GRABEEL was born in 1906 in Howell County, Missouri.

87. **SARAH CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1858 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 04 Aug 1930 in Brooklyn, Indiana. She married John Fredrick Powell on 26 Jul 1877 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in 1846 in Germany. He died before 1900 in Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Padgett:

**Rockcastle County, Kentucky Births 1852-1907**

**Sarah C Padgett, Rockcastle County, Ky Nov 11, 1859**

**Parents James M Padgett & Syntha Cummins**

**Obit in Brooklyn Indiana News dated Aug 1930**

**Kate Powell** passed away at her home in Brooklyn, Indiana Monday evening **Aug 4** after several weeks of illness

Will be taken to her **childhood home in Danville, Indiana** for burial.

**1930 Grant County, Indiana Census**

**Katie Powell Nov 14 1858 41 Widow Kentucky Ky Ind**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Laura A      Aug      1885   14   single   Indiana

Notes for John Fredrick Powell:

**1880 Hendricks County, Indiana Census Town of Danville**

**John F Powell 34 1841 Tailor Germany Germany Germany**

**Sarah C            21   1859            Kentucky**

John Fredrick Powell and Sarah Catherine Padgett had the following children:

- i.    LAURA A<sup>6</sup> POWELL was born on 28 Aug 1884 in Hendricks County, Indiana<sup>11</sup>. She died after 1930.

Notes for Laura A Powell:

Supervisor of music in the Parma Schools.

- ii.    GOLDA POWELL was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

88.    **REUBIN S<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1862 in Crab Orchard, Kentucky. He died in Dec 1935 in Grant County, Indiana (Indiana Death Records). He married Mary A Sanders on 21 Sep 1882 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in Aug 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died after 1930 in Grant County, Indiana.

Notes for Reubin S Padgett:

**Hendricks County News dated 1881 page 538**

**Wednesday Jan 5, 1881**

**Reubin Padgett was charged in Hendricks County .Indiana for cruelty to animals, and found guilty by a jury of 12 men and paid a fine of \$15.00**

**Indiana Marriage Collection** Marriage Collection

**Reubin S Padgett married Mary A Sanders on 21 Sept, 1882 Hendricks County, Indiana**

**1900 Grant County, Indiana Census**

**Reubin S Padgett   Apr 1862   Indiana**

Mary A                Aug 1860   Indiana

Roy                    Jun 1885   Indiana

Earl                    May 1890   Indiana

**Taylor Sanders    Mar 1872   Indiana   Brother in law   Sanders**

**1910 Frant County, Indiana Census**

**Reubin S Padgett   50   1860   Indiana   Ky   Ky**

Mary                    51   1859   Indiana

Roy                    25   1885   Indiana

Earl                    20   1890   Indiana

**1920 Indiana Soundex   City of Marion**

His son,dau-in-law and grand-daughter living with him

**Reubin S Padgett   59   1861   Indiana   Ky   Ky**

Mary A                60   1860   Ind        Ky   Ky

Earl                    27   1893   Ind        Son

Harvilla              21   1899   Ind        Dau-In-Law

Mary Jean            1   1919   Ind        Grand-Daughter

**1930 Grant County, Indiana Census**

**Reubin S Padgett   69   1861   Indiana   Ky   Ky**

Mary                    69   1861   Indiana

Reubin S Padgett and Mary A Sanders had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ROY<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married Florence Cupples on 26 Sep 1906 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Roy Padgett:

Indiana Birth Collections

Roy Padgett 18 Jun 1884

Parents: Reubin S Padgett & Mary A Sanders

Indiana Marriage Collection

Roy Padgett to Florence Cupples Marion County, Indiana 26Sept 1906

Roy Padgett & Florence Cupples were Divorced by 1910 as

Roy Padgett was living with parents in Grant County, Indiana by 1910, his wife was back living with

her mother Mary Cupples in Marion County, Indiana

1910 Marion County, Indiana Census

Florence Padgett	25	1885	Divorced	Illinois	Mich	Mich
Mary Cupples	52	1878	Widow	Michigan		
Howard Stoner	32	1878	Lodger	US		

155. ii. EARL PADGETT was born in Mar 1890 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died after 1920 in Grant County, Indiana. He married (1) HARVILLA about 1918 in ?. She was born in 1899 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died after 1920 in ?. He married IRENE A. She was born in 1896 in Dubois County, Indiana.
89. **WILLIAM W<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1861 in Crab Orchard, Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **CYNTHIA A CROSS**, daughter of Jack Cross and Nancy Powers on 21 Apr 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jun 1900 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH UNKNOWN** about 1903 in Indiana. She was born in 1860 in Indiana. She died after 1930.

Notes for William W Padgett:

**Indiana Marriage Collection**

**William W Padgett / Cynthia A Cross** dated 21 Apr 1889 Hendricks County, Indiana

**1910 Marion County, Indiana Census Indianapolis**

**William Padgett 51 1859 Kentucky Married 2 times 1st wife Cynthia A Cross died 1900**

Mary	50	1860	Indiana	Married 2 times
Nellie	22	1888	"	
Margaret	17	1893	"	
Edgar	6	1904	"	

**1930 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis**

**William Padgett 64 1866 Kentucky Carpenter Railroad**

Elizabeth	61	1869	Indiana
Edgar	25	1905	"

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Cynthis A Cross:

Death Cert of Cynthia a Cross Padgett in Indiana

William W Padgett and Cynthis A Cross had the following children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in 1888 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- ii. MARGARET PADGETT was born in 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

William W Padgett and Mary Elizabeth Unknown had the following child:

- iii. EDGAR PADGETT was born in 1903 in Indiana.

90. **MICHAEL DAVID<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 1933 in Calhoun County Michigan. He married (1) **LIZZIE HUFF**, daughter of Francis A Huff and Cynthia Kiger on 22 Dec 1887 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Danville, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1935 in Calhoun County Michigan. He married **ELIZABETH MARGARET**.

Notes for Michael David Padgett:

Brother -in-law **Fred Huff** living with this family in **1900 Indiana Census**

**Michael David Padgett AKA Morgan Padgett** ,again probably because of the strong influence from the **Morgan family** who was **step father to Mary Turner Gooch ( Michal's grand father )**

### 1900 Grant County, Indiana Census

**Morgan Padgett Apr 1865 Indiana Ky Ky**

Lizzie Apr 1871 29 Ind

Chester Sept 1889 10 Ind

Dora Jan 1892 8 Ind

Laura Jun 1898 1 Ind

**Fred Huff Nov 1877 22 Indiana brother in law**

Sometime between **1900 & 1910 Michael D Padgett AKA Morgan Padgett** may have re-married.  
!!!

The 1900 Census shows Lizzie as his wife and the 1920 & 1930 show Elizabeth Margaret as his wife.

The 1910 Marion County ,Ind shows hi as a Widow along with his daughter.

### 1910 Marion County, Indiana Census

**Morgan Padgett 42 1868 Indiana widow**

Laura 12 1898 Indiana daughter

John Stewart 56 1854 Ohio

Ella Stewart 53 1857 Illinois

Robert Dale 19 1891 Lodger

### 1920 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis south east street

**Michael D Padgett 54 1866 Indiana Ky Ky**

Elizabeth M 48 1872 Indiana

Chester A 30 1890 Indiana Son

Michael A 3 1917 Indiana Son

Cecellia E 38 1882 Indiana **daughter in law**

Lawrence A 10 1920 **Wisconsin grand son**

### 1930 Battle Creek ,Michigan Census

**Michal D Padgett 65 1865 Indiana**



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth M	59	1872	Indiana
Michael A	13	1917	Indiana

Notes for Lizzie Huff:

Not sure about the death date of Lizzie Huff in 1935.

The 1910 Indiana Census form Marion County, In show Morgan Padgett as Widowed.

Michael David Padgett and Lizzie Huff had the following children:

156. i. CHESTER A<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married Cecellia E Kennelly on 12 Aug 1908 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana.
  - ii. DORA PADGETT was born in Jan 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana.
  157. iii. LAURA JESSIE PADGETT was born on 07 Jun 1898 in Dubois County, Indiana. She married Joseph E Hill on 22 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Elnora, Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1944 in Battle Creek, Michigan.
  - iv. MICHAEL A PADGETT was born in 1918 in Dubois County, Indiana.
91. **MARY FRANCES (SARAH)<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1866 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1943 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Augustus Frank Fiddick, son of Johnson Fiddick and Rachel ? on 15 Feb 1883 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born on 02 Aug 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1929 in Chicago, Illinois.
- Notes for Augustus Frank Fiddick:  
Augustus Fiddick's mother Rachel age 67 was living in his household in 1900
- Augustus Frank Fiddick and Mary Frances (Sarah) Padgett had the following children:
- i. ETHEL<sup>6</sup> FIDDICK was born in Mar 1885.
  - ii. JOHN R FIDDICK was born on 08 Mar 1885.
  - iii. RACHEL FIDDICK was born in Jan 1887.
  - iv. CORA (VIRGINIA) FIDDICK was born on 17 Oct 1888.
  - v. KATE FIDDICK was born on 16 Dec 1890.
  - vi. NELLIE FIDDICK was born in Apr 1893.
  - vii. RUTH FIDDICK was born on 07 Apr 1895.
  - viii. AGNES FIDDICK was born on 23 Nov 1897.
92. **GEORGE H<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1868 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 10 Jan 1942 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Nellie Wilson, daughter of Unknown Wilson and Jane E Unknown on 06 Apr 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Nov 1871 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 1921 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for George H Padgett:

**1900 Hendricks County, Indiana Census**

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

**Geo Padgett 32 1866 May Indiana**

Nellie	29	1870	Nov	Ind
Ralph	9	1891	Jun	Ind
Flossie	7	1892	Nov	Ind
Guy	4	1896	Mar	Ind
Carl	1	1899	Jan	Ind

**1910 Hendricks County, Indiana Census**

**George Padgett 42 1868 Indiana**

Nellie	40	1870	Ind
Ralph	18	1892	Ind
Flossie	17	1893	Ind
Guy	14	1896	Ind
Carl	11	1899	Ind
Josephine	9	1901	Ind
Laura	6	1904	Ind
Charles K	9/12	1909	Ind

**Jane E Wilson 73 1837 Indiana Mother in law**

**1920 Indiana Soundex for Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis**

**George Padgett 51 Indiana living on Cornell Ave**

Nellis	49
Carl	20
Laura	16
Charles	10

**1930 Marion County, Indiana**

**George Padgett 60 1870 Indiana living w/daughter Flossie N Padgett \* her husband Benjamin Gray**

**1940 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis Dist # 96-105**

**Carl Padgett 41 1899 Indiana**

Janet	36	1904	"
George	16	1924	"
James	12	1928	"
Donovan	8	1932	"
Joseph	7	1933	"

**George W 71 1869 " Indiana Widow**

George H Padgett and Nellie Wilson had the following children:

158. i. RALPH M<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1947 in Wisconsin.
- ii. FLOSSIE M PADGETT was born on 06 Nov 1892 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died in 1940 in Maxville, Florida+. She married BENJAMIN GRAY. He was born in 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Flossie M Padgett:

1920 Marion County, Indiana Census Center Twp

Benjamin Gray	24	1896	Indiana
Flossie	27	1893	Indiana
Majorie	4	1916	Indiana
George	2	1918	Indiana
Paul Jarrett	23	1897	Indiana Brother in Law

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Josephine      19   1901   Indiana   Sister in Law

1930 Marion County, Indiana Census   Center Twp   Bindle Avenue

Benjamin Gray   35   age at Marr   20   Indiana

Flossie M      37                      "      22   Indiana

Marjory E      14                                Indiana

George T      13                                Indiana

George Padgett   60   Father in law      Indiana

Laura B Horize   26   Sister in law      Indiana

Betty Jean Horize   2   Niece      Indiana

Russell T      Horize   1   Nephew      Indiana

159.    iii.    GUY BENJAMIN PADGETT was born on 19 Mar 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1937 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Lydia A about 1918 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in 1901 in Dubois County, Indiana.
160.    iv.    CARL SAMPSON PADGETT was born on 08 Jan 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Elona J Everoad on 14 Feb 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died in 2006 in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis.
161.    v.    JOSEPHINE PADGETT was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died after 1930. She married Paul Jarrett in 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born in 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died after 1930.
162.    vi.    LAURA B PADGETT was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Unknown Houze about 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- vii.    FRANKLIN H PADGETT was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died between 1910-1920 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

Notes for Franklin H Padgett:

Indiana Births 1880-1920

Franklin H Padgett born 7 Feb 1906 Hendricks County, Indiana

Parents: George Padgett and Nellie Wilson

Franklin H Padgett is not listed in the 1910-1929 Census records where he should be about 4 to 14 years old.    Probably died at a young age.

- viii.    CHARLES K PADGETT was born on 24 May 1909 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 27 May 1984 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Notes for Charles K Padgett:

Indiana Births 1880-1920

Charles K Padgett   24 May 1909   Hendricks County, Indiana

Father George Padgett   Mother Nellie Wilson

California Death Index

Charles K Padgett   Soc @ 304-05-9197

B 24 May 1909   Died   27 Mar 1984   Los Angeles, Calif

Mother : Wilson

US Army WW II Enlistments 1938-1946

Charles K Padgett   Born 24 May 1909 Indiana

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Father George Padgett Mother Nellie Wilson  
Enlisted 14 Jan 1943 Indianapolis, Indiana  
Education 2 Years College  
White Married  
Height 68 in Weight 161

93. **ALENA<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died on 06 Jul 1927 in Kokomo, Indiana. She married Frank Holey on 10 May 1889 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Jun 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Frank Holey:

Frank's father born in Germany and mother Indiana according to 1900 Census

Frank Holey and Alena Padgett had the following children:

- i. TERRY<sup>6</sup> HOLEY was born on 10 Jul 1889.
  - ii. ELBERT HOLEY was born on 11 Dec 1890.
  - iii. GERTRUDE HOLEY was born on 27 Aug 1893.
  - iv. MARIE HOLEY was born on 10 Feb 1897.
  - v. CLIFFORD HOLEY was born on 25 Feb 1900.
  - vi. ? HOLEY was born on 24 Aug 1902.
94. **FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Oct 1875 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 26 Nov 1942 in Kokomo, Indiana (Find a Grave Index). He married Flora Effa Harrell about 1910 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick Padgett:

**1920 Howard County, Indiana Census Kokomo**

**Fred Padgett 44 1876 Indiana Ky Ky**

Flora	32	1888	"
James	9	1911	"
Frederick	6	1914	"

**1930 Howard County, Indiana Census City of Kokomo**

**Frederick Padgett 54 1875 Indiana Ky Ky**

Flora Effa	42	1887	Indiana
James C	19	1911	Indiana
Fred H	16	1914	Indiana
Dale Gene	6	1924	Indiana Twins
Darrell Ross	6	1924	Indiana Twins

**1940 Howard County, Indiana Kokomo**

**Fred Padgett 65 1875 Indiana**

Flora	52	1888	"
James	29	1911	"
Dale	16	1924	" Twin
Darrell	16	1924	" Twin

**Indiana Birth Records gives names of Daniel L Padgett & J M Padgett 12 Jan 1912**

Parents: **Fred & Flora E Harrell Padgett**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

#### Indiana Find a Grave Index

**Fred Padgett age 67 Died 26 Nov 1942 Howard County, Indiana**

Frederick Padgett and Flora Effa Harrell had the following children:

- i. JAMES L<sup>6</sup> PADGETT was born in 1911 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- ii. DANIEL L PADGETT was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. FRED H PADGETT was born in 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iv. DALE GENE PADGETT was born in 1924 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- v. DARRELL ROSS PADGETT was born in 1924 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

95. **MAGGIE<sup>5</sup> TOUT** (Susan H<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born about 1871 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married John Oscar Tinder on 20 Feb 1890 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He was born in Jul 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana.

John Oscar Tinder and Maggie Tout had the following children:

163. i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> TINDER was born in Apr 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married HORACE CHESTER LITTLE.
- ii. HORACE TINDER was born in Jan 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana.
- iii. RUTH H TINDER was born in Jul 1894 in Hendricks County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 6

96. **SAMUEL ATMORE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (William Millard F<sup>5</sup>, John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1879 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1957 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Tabitha Belle Horton on 27 Dec 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Atmore Padgett:

**WWW I Draft Regis Cards 1917=1918**

**Samuel Atmore Padgett**

address: 1102 Park Memphis, Shelby County, Tenn

**Age 39 Born July 1, 1879**

Occ Saw filer

Signature: Samuel Atmore Padgett

Nearest Relative Belle Padgett (wife) 1102 Park Memphis, Tenn

Height/Build Tall/Slender

Eyes/Hair Brown/Brown

Left eye very weak Deaf in left ear

**1870 & 1880 Samuel Padgett is still living at home with parents**

**Cannot locate him in Lincoln County after that. Some Samuel A Padgett & wife Belle living in Tennessee in later Census**

Samuel Atmore Padgett and Tabitha Belle Horton had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. HERBERT S<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 17 Dec 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 31 May 1989 in Memphis, Tennessee (Double Springs Cemetery).
  - ii. IVA IRENE PADGETT was born on 29 Sep 1905 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1989 in Memphis, Tennessee (Double Springs Cemetery).
97. **CLYDE SMITH<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (William Millard F<sup>5</sup>, John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1930 in Probably Dickson County, Tenn. He married Elsie B Boone on 23 Nov 1910 in Dickson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in Probably Dickson County, Tenn.

Notes for Clyde Smith Padgett:

Clyde S Padgett was the informant on his mother's Death Certificate.

Tennessee State Marriage Records 1780-2002

Clyde S Padgett/Elsie B Boone 23 Nov 1910

Dickson county, Tenn

WWW I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918

Clyde Smith Padgett age 30

address: 2203 State Granite City Madison County, Illinois

Birth 24 Nov 1886

Where Waynesburg, Lincoln County, Kentucky

Married/Caucasian

Signature: Clyde Smith Padgett

Height Med Build Medium Eyes/Hair Brown-Black

1920 Morehouse Parish, Louisiana Ward # 8

Clyde Padgett 33 1887 Married Kentucky

Elsie 29 1891 Tennessee

Henry 8 1912 Tennessee

1930 Morehouse Parish, Louisiana Census

Clyde Padgett 43 1887 Kentucky Marr @ age 24 Super/Mill

Elsie 39 1891 Tenn Marr @ age 20

Henry 18 1912 Tenn

Clyde Smith Padgett and Elsie B Boone had the following child:

- i. HENRY A<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born in 1912 in Tennessee. He died on 22 Aug 1936 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
98. **KEITH WEBB<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (William Millard F<sup>5</sup>, John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1982 in Grant County, Kentucky. He married Adda Lee Dull on 26 May 1917 in Dickon County, Tennessee. She was born in 1891 in Tennessee. She died in 1955 in Grant County, Kentucky.

Notes for Keith Webb Padgett:

1930 Boone County, Kentucky

Keith W Padgett 38 1892 Kentucky

Adda L 38 1892 Tenn

Maggie 12 1918 Kentucky

Josephine 9 1921 Kentucky

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Gordon                      3    1927   Kentucky

WWW I Draft Registration Cards   1917-1918

Keith Webb Padgett   age 25   Address: Waynesburg, Lincoln County, Kentucky

Birth   Lincoln County, Kentucky      Date   28 Dec 1891

Married

Signed: Keith Padgett

Physical Disb:   This man is very noticeably nervous

Hill Crest Cemetery, Grant County, Kentucky

Adda L Padgett   1891-1955

Gordon Lee Padgett   75 years at death in Nov 8, 2001

Keith W Padgett      1891-1982

Keith Webb Padgett and Adda Lee Dull had the following children:

- i.     MARGARET<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 27 Feb 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii.    GORDON LEE PADGETT was born in 1926 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Nov 2001 in Grant County, Kentucky.

99.    **MARY ( MAMIE)<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Thomas J<sup>5</sup>, John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1892 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 1962 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married A Guy Cook on 06 Jul 1911 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

A Guy Cook and Mary ( Mamie) Padgett had the following children:

- i.     JAMES A<sup>7</sup> COOK was born in 1912 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii.    GERALDINE COOK was born in 1914 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

100.   **CLAYTON T<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Thomas J<sup>5</sup>, John Smith<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died date Unknown in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married Stella G Leach, daughter of John H Leach and Cynthia Craig on 25 Dec 1913 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died in 1919 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Clayton T Padgett and Stella G Leach had the following child:

- i.     JOHN CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> PADGETT.

104.   **JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS** (Susan Craig<sup>5</sup> Bastin, Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Stephens, Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 14 Nov 1887 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1968 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). She married **FREDERICK S BARNHISEL**.

Frederick S Barnhisel and Julia Ann Williams had the following child:

- i.     ALEXAGRAIG<sup>7</sup> BARNHISEL.

105.   **DAVID SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS** (Susan Craig<sup>5</sup> Bastin, Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Stephens, Sarah (Sally)<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 09 Sep 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Pilot Cemetery). He married **CELESTIA SMITH**.

David Sherman Williams and Celestia Smith had the following children:

- i.     EVONA ELDRED<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS was born in 1928 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married JAMES P MELTON. He was born in 1926 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii.    OLIN D WILLIAMS was born in 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- iii. LELAND D WILLIAMS was born in 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. GEORGE V WILLIAMS was born in 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

106. **ALBERT<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Cora Padgett, daughter of Cicero Padgett and Martha Susan Leach on 25 Jan 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Albert Padgett and Cora Padgett had the following children:

- 164. i. **ARNOLD ESTES<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 10 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Brown about 1936 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA.
- 165. ii. **BULA PADGETT** was born on 04 Jun 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1971 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married WILLIE MILLER.
- iii. **REVA PADGETT** was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

107. **LLOYD<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lula Hall on 06 Apr 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Lloyd Padgett and Lula Hall had the following children:

- i. **HOWARD<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 07 Oct 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **RUSSELL PADGETT** was born on 18 Oct 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 166. iii. **LESTER HENRY PADGETT** was born on 27 Dec 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lue Veda Hoseclaw on 23 Apr 1947 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. **WALTER E PADGETT** was born on 05 May 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1996 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Walter E Padgett:  
Social Sec Death Index  
Walter E Padgett  
Born 5 May 1920 Died 25 Jun 1996  
Indiana Soc # 307-18-8167

- v. **HELEN M PADGETT** was born on 05 May 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. **LLOYD PADGETT** was born on 30 Aug 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. **MAXINE PADGETT** was born on 27 Aug 1933 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- viii. **ROBERT MARSHALL PADGETT** was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ix. **JUANITA PADGETT** was born on 26 Aug 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

108. **OLIVER<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

21 Mar 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1975 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **BERTHA LEE GOOCH**, daughter of William Morris Gooch and Rosa Jacobs on 02 Apr 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY C BURLESON** about 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1899. He married **RACHEL HUNDLEY**. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Jackson County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She died on 19 Mar 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Oliver Padgett:

1930 Lincoln Von Ky, Kentucky Waynesburg

Oliver Padgett	37	Ky	Ky	Ky
Mary C	27	Ky	Ky	Ky
Stirling	16	Ky	Ky	Ky
Ella M	13	Ky	Ky	Ky
Jessie W	10	Ky	Ky	Ky

Oliver Padgett and Mary C Burleson had the following children:

- i. **STERLING<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1980 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **ELLA MAE PADGETT** was born on 02 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- iii. **JESSIE W PADGETT** was born in 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

109. **JOHN MILTON<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Telitha Ellen Hundley on 12 Feb 1920 in ?. She was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Jackson County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1966 in Ft Meyers, Florida.

John Milton Padgett and Telitha Ellen Hundley had the following children:

- i. **EVELINE I<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 30 Nov 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Arthur Maybrier on 24 Sep 1937.
  167. ii. **RALPH GILBERT PADGETT** was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Edna Belle Silvers on 01 Nov 1949 in ?.
  - iii. **ADDIE BEATRICE PADGETT** was born on 18 Sep 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) **PRICE MEEK** on 17 Oct 1975 in Henry County, Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM H LILBY** on 25 Dec 1945 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iv. **LOUELIA PADGETT** was born on 02 Apr 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Wiliam Sallee in Sep 1946.
  - v. **RUBY JEWELL PADGETT** was born on 04 Jun 1933 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married James R Smith on 11 Aug 1951.
110. **CORA<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1890 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Jun 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Albert Padgett, son of William Henry Padgett and Nicy Jane Padgett on 25 Jan 1912 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Albert Padgett and Cora Padgett had the following children:

164. i. **ARNOLD ESTES<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 10 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

He married Elizabeth Brown about 1936 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA.

- 165. ii. BULA PADGETT was born on 04 Jun 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1971 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married WILLIE MILLER.
- iii. REVA PADGETT was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

111. **WILLIAM(WILLIE)PADGETT**<sup>6</sup> (Cicero<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Padgett, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born in Dec 1896 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1961 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ella Mae on 01 Aug 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

William(Willie)Padgett and Ella Mae had the following child:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born about 1935 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

112. **ASHFORD**<sup>6</sup> **PADGETT** (Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1897 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). He married (1) **RACHEL HUNDLEY** on 22 Jun 1921 in Jackson County, Kentucky. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Jackson County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery). She died on 19 Mar 1973 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **OLLIE MAE MOORE** on 05 Apr 1944.

Notes for Ashford Padgett:

Ashford Padgett is buried in the Double Springs Cemetery, Waynesburg, Kentucky

Ashford Padgett and Rachel Hundley had the following children:

- 170. i. FRED<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 15 Apr 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).
- ii. RAYMOND PADGETT was born on 20 Aug 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 171. iii. AUBREY PADGETT was born on 30 Sep 1929 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Verna Wilburn on 06 Jun 1969 in Jessamine County, Kentucky.
- iv. VIRGINIA R PADGETT was born on 22 Mar 1935 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 13 May 1935 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- 172. v. LILLIAN PADGETT was born date Unknown in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married JOE LEACH. She married GENE ?.

113. **EVERETT**<sup>6</sup> **PADGETT** (Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Nov 1902 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Mar 1962 in Harrison, Ohio. He married M Pearl Graybeal on 03 Jan 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 28 Feb 1905 in Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Ohio.

Notes for Everett Padgett:

1930 Harrison County, Lockland, Ohio	living on S Cooper Ave
Everett Padgett 27 1903 Kentucky	married at age 17
Pearl 25 1905 Kentucky	married at age 15
Martha M 6 1924 Ohio	
Wanda 3 1927 Ohio	

Everett Padgett and M Pearl Graybeal had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. MARTHA MAE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Ohio.
- ii. WANDA LEE PADGETT was born in 1927 in Ohio.
- iii. SHARON PADGETT was born in 1928 in Ohio.
- iv. BEVERLY PADGETT was born in 1929 in Ohio.

114. **RUTH<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Emily Kate<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married Vernon Padgett, son of Ransom Padgett and Fannie Amanda Shoupe on 06 Nov 1917 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Vernon Padgett:

In the 1930 Census this Edna L Padgett is listed as a Grand-daughter in the household of Vernon Padgett & wife Ruth.

Vernon Padgett and Ruth Padgett had the following children:

- i. CLIFORD<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born about 1920 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - ii. RANCE PADGETT was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - iii. CHRISTINE PADGETT was born about 1922 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - iv. MILDRED LEE PADGETT was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - v. EDNA L PADGETT was born about 1924 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - vi. VERCIE PADGETT was born about 1926 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - vii. JOHN PADGETT was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
  - viii. CLEO PADGETT was born about 1928 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
173. ix. **EARL PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 12</sup>** was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Marion County,Indiana. He died on 03 Jun 2002 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) ETHEL MARIE LOVE, daughter of William Crook Love and Elva Cyntha Capple about 1939 in Unknown. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Shelby County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 2003 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (2) HELEN CLAUDIA GARVIN on 27 Mar 1942 in San Luis Obispo County,California. She was born on 31 Oct 1921 in Zionsville,Indiana. She died on 07 Dec 1999 in Marion Co,Indiana.
115. **THELMA MAE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Elvis Green<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Clayton Stidham on 26 Jan 1946 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jan 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thelma Mae Padgett:

Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999

Thelma Mae Padgett Born 19 Aug 1914 Lincoln

Mother Bertha Lampson (Thompson)

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Thelma Mae Padgett age 5 is living with her grand parents Joe Thompson & Martha S Thompson also in the household is Joe E Padgett age 2 2/12 possibly a Brothers Thier mother Bertha Padgett

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died in 1917.

The whereabouts of their father Elvis Padgett is not known. Last location was Cincinnati<Ohio

Clayton Stidham and Thelma Mae Padgett had the following children:

i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> STIDHAM.

ii. LINDA STIDHAM.

116. **ALVIN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Mar 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery). He married Mary L Surber on 13 Jun 1909 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Kentucky.

Notes for Alvin Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky

Alvin Padgett 20 1890 Marr 1 time Ky Ky Ky

Mary 18 1892

Alvin Padgett and Mary L Surber had the following child:

i. WINTER<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born about 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

117. **REUBIN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1893 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 11 Dec 1980 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elda A Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs and Lucy Bell McMullian on 20 Apr 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1898 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1975 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Reubin Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Waynesburg 7 Jan 1920

Rube Padgett 26 1894 Kentucky Ky Ky

Elda 21 1899 Kentucky

Roy 4 1916 Kentucky

Rube Jr. 2 1918 Kentucky

Reubin Padgett and Elda A Jacobs had the following children:

i. ROY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born about 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

ii. REUBIN PADGETT was born on 22 Aug 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

iii. CARRIE PADGETT was born on 28 Sep 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

iv. ROBERT EARL PADGETT was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

v. ALMA GEEN PADGETT was born on 12 May 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married NORTON EUBANK.

vi. JAMES C PADGETT was born on 13 Mar 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

vii. T J PADGETT was born on 12 Sep 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

118. **MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1977 in Lincoln County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

(Olive Cemetery). He married Mamie Jacobs, daughter of Daniel Jacobs and Lucy Bell McMullins on 27 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 08 Apr 1900 in Missouri. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Olive Cemetery).

Notes for Matthew Padgett:

Three of Matt & Mamie Padgett's children are still living.

Joe Padgett resides in Waynesburg, Kentucky

James Daniel resides in Louisville, Kentucky

Marcellia Johnson resides in Louisville, Kentucky

Information by:

Julia A Atwell

804 Chamberry Drive

Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Ph # 502-897-0437

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

##### Mat Padgett 36 1894 Kentucky

Mamie	30	1900	"
Elain	13	1917	"
Florence	11	1919	"
James D	8	1922	"
Joseph	4	1926	"
Manella	3	1927	"

Matthew Padgett and Mamie Jacobs had the following children:

174. i. ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1992 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) OMALEE SINGLETON on 27 Feb 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married DEXTER COLE.
  175. ii. FLORENCE PADGETT was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1990. She married Raymond C Taylor on 29 Oct 1938 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iii. WILLIAM B PADGETT was born on 11 Nov 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iv. JAMES DANIEL PADGETT was born on 07 Dec 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married GEORGIA STORY. She was born on 03 Feb 1954 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - v. JOSEPH (JOE) COOLIDGE PADGETT was born on 15 May 1925 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Haught on 04 Sep 1948 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - vi. MARCELLA PADGETT was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Wilbut D Johnson on 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
119. LEWIS GREEN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Naomi B Padgett, daughter of James M Padgett and Malinda Harrison Padgett on 27 May 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born in Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lewis Green Padgett:

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

Green Padgett 30 1900 Kentucky This is Lewis Green Padgett

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Omie	30	1900	Kentucky
Chester	10	1920	Kentucky
Cecil	8	1922	Kentucky
Russell	6	1924	Kentucky
Virginia M	2	1928	Kentucky

Lewis Green Padgett and Naomi B Padgett had the following children:

- i. CECIL RAY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 13 Sep 1921 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. DENT PADGETT was born in 1922 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- iii. RUSSELL ACTON PADGETT was born on 16 May 1923 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1981 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married OMIE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1900 in Kentucky.
- iv. VIRGINIA MAY PADGETT was born on 20 Apr 1926 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

120. **ROGER CICERO<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married **SARAH YANTZ**.

Notes for Roger Cicero Padgett:

Cannot locate Rodger C Padegtt nor his family in the 1930 Census Records.

Rodger Padgett in the 1920 Census Lincoln County, Ky is still living with his parents.

Roger Cicero Padgett and Sarah Yantz had the following child:

- i. ALICE M<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 16 Nov 1925 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

121. **MANFORD PETE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **ORA M PADGETT** on 03 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born about 1907 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married **RUBY GREER**.

Notes for Manford Pete Padgett:

1920 Census Manford Padgett is still living with Parents. !!!!

1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg

Manford Padgett 22 1908 Ky Ky Ky

Ora 23 1907 Ky Ky Ky

Manford Pete Padgett and Ruby Greer had the following children:

- i. KERRY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. JULIAN PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

122. **VERNON<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Ransom<sup>5</sup>, George A<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1951 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He married Ruth Padgett, daughter of Emily Kate Padgett on 06 Nov 1917 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1972 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Notes for Vernon Padgett:

In the 1930 Census this Edna L Padgett is listed as a Grand-daughter in the household of Vernon

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Padgett & wife Ruth.

Vernon Padgett and Ruth Padgett had the following children:

- i. CLIFORD<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born about 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - ii. RANCE PADGETT was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iii. CHRISTINE PADGETT was born about 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - iv. MILDRED LEE PADGETT was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - v. EDNA L PADGETT was born about 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - vi. VERCIE PADGETT was born about 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - vii. JOHN PADGETT was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
  - viii. CLEO PADGETT was born about 1928 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
173. ix. EARL PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 12</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 03 Jun 2002 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) ETHEL MARIE LOVE, daughter of William Crook Love and Elva Cyntha Capple about 1939 in Unknown. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Shelby County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 2003 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) HELEN CLAUDIA GARVIN on 27 Mar 1942 in San Luis Obispo County, California. She was born on 31 Oct 1921 in Zionsville, Indiana. She died on 07 Dec 1999 in Marion Co, Indiana.
123. **IVAN ACTION<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Nettie G, James Ellison, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Lillian Baker after 1942 in Unknown. She was born about 1912 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Ivan Action Padgett:

Ivan A Padgett is living with his parents Edward F Padgett & Nettie at least till the 1930 Census. He died Dec 30, 1966 of a Heart Attack.

Soc Sec # 290-14-5485 has him dying in Ohio.

WW II Army Enlistments

Ivan A Padgett Born 1910 White Born Kentucky

Resides Ohio Hamilton County

Enlisted 31 Mar 1942 Cincinnati, Ohio

Pvt

Education Grammer School

Single

Height 5 ft 7 in Weight 172 lbs

According to Annette Padgett, daughter of Ivan A Padgett, she is the only child of Ivan A Padgett

Ivan Action Padgett and Lillian Baker had the following child:

- i. ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born date Unknown in Unknown.
125. **GEORGE M<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Augusta<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1870 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for George M Padgett:

### 1910 Brown County, Texas Census

<b>Geo M Padgett</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1870</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>married 2 times</b>
<b>Beatrice</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1882</b>		
<b>Necie A</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>Texas</b>	<b>" "</b>
<b>Arqus D</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>"</b>	
<b>Ashford L</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1907</b>	<b>"</b>	
<b>Mack V</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1909</b>	<b>"</b>	
<b>Daniel B Hutto</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1837</b>	<b>Widow</b>	<b>Father in law</b>
<b>Frank B Hutto</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1892</b>	<b>Brother in law</b>	

### 1920 Coryell County, Texas

<b>G M Padgett</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1871</b>	<b>Widow</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
<b>Arqus</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1906</b>		<b>Texas</b>
<b>Mac Vernon</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1910</b>		<b>"</b>
<b>R T</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1911</b>		<b>"</b>
<b>Elmo</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1913</b>		<b>"</b>
<b>Sam</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1914</b>		<b>"</b>
<b>Opal</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1916</b>		<b>"</b>
<b>Omega</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1919</b>		<b>"</b>

George M Padgett had the following child:

178. i. ELMO<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Comanche Texas. He died after 2011.

126. **ALFRED CRAIG<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Augusta<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1877 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1955. He married **WILLIA J BYED**.

Alfred Craig Padgett and Willia J Byed had the following children:

- i. EULA MAE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 26 Oct 1901.
- ii. MAMIE BELL PADGETT was born on 18 Oct 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. LUCILLE PADGETT was born on 08 Apr 1906.
- iv. WILLIAM ALLEN PADGETT was born on 30 Oct 1908.

127. **LOLA BELL<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Augusta<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married **UNKNOWN LEACH**.

Unknown Leach and Lola Bell Padgett had the following child:

- i. NELLIE LEACH was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Kentucky.

128. **EDWARD F<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1882 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1953 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Kentucky Deaths 1911-2000). He married Nettie G Padgett, daughter of James Ellison Padgett and Delilia J Gooch on 06 Dec 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1956 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Edward F Padgett:

### 1910 Linclon County, Kentucky Census

<b>E F Padgett</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1883</b>	<b>married 3 years</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>
<b>Nettie</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>1/1 still living</b>	<b>Ky Ky Ky</b>
<b>Chester</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1909</b>		<b>Ky Ky Ky</b>



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

#### 1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Ed F Padgett	35	1885	Ky	Ky	Ky
Nettie	33	1887	Ky	Ky	Ky
Chester A	11	1909	Ky	Ky	Ky
Ivan	9	1911	Ky	Ky	Ky
Jewel	6	1914	Ky	Ky	Ky
Foster	4	1916	Ky	Ky	Ky

Curtis Padgett & Edward F Padgett are living next door to each other in the 1920 Lincoln County, Ky Census ( They are Cousins )

#### 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

E F Padgett	19	1881	Ky	Ky	Ky
Nettie G	44	1884	Ky	Ky	Ky
Chester A	21	1909	Ky	Ky	Ky
Ivan A	19	1911	Ky	Ky	Ky
Orvel	16	1914	Ky	Ky	Ky
Freda M	8	1922	Ky	Ky	Ky
Herbert S	6	1924	Ky	Ky	Ky

#### 1940 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

E F Padgett	58	1882	Kentucky
Nettie	54	1886	"
Ivan	29	1911	"
Freda M	19	1921	"
Stanley	16	1924	"

Edward F Padgett and Nettie G Padgett had the following children:

- i. CHESTER A PADGETT was born on 05 Jun 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1998 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Edith L Ervin on 19 Oct 1932 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
123. ii. IVAN ACTION PADGETT was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Lillian Baker after 1942 in Unknown. She was born about 1912 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown in Unknown.
- iii. GRAN A PADGETT was born about 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Gran A Padgett:

Gran A Padgett age 19 single was still living with his parents Edward & Nettie Padgett in the 1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

- iv. JEWELL PADGETT was born on 20 Apr 1913 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. FOSTER L PADGETT was born on 03 Sep 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. FREDIA M PADGETT was born in 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married UNKNOWN DEVER.
- vii. HURBERT STANLEY PADGETT was born on 07 Jun 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Emma M Dick on 26 Oct 1944 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

129. **LELA A<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Aug 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 08 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Curtis Kert Padgett, son of James Ellison Padgett and Delilia J Gooch on 31 Dec 1903 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died after 1942 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Notes for Curtis Kert Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census Crab Orchard 23 Apr 1910

Curtis Padgett 26 1884 marr 1 time 6yrs Ky Ky KY

Lela 26 1884 4/3 still living

Leo 4 1906

Irene 2 1908

? son 7/12 1910

Delila S 56 1854 Widow Ky Ky Ky (This is Curtis Padgett mother Delia Gooch )

Denver 20 1890 Brother

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Curtis Padgett 36 1884 Ky Ky Ky

Mary 36 1884 Ky Ky Ky Curtis Padgett 2nd wife

Leo 14 1906 Ky Ky Ky

Irene 12 1908 Ky Ky Ky

Clev 10 1910 Ky Ky Ky

Arville 8 1912 Ky Ky Ky

Roy 5 1915 Ky Ky Ky

Deliah 66 1854 Ky Ky Ky Mother to Curtis Padgett Deliah J Gooch

1942 Draft Card Registration

Curt Padgett age 58 born Sept 14, 1883 Lincoln County, Kentucky

Residence 937 Armory Ave Cincinnati, Ohio

Employer: Bradford Machine & Tool Company on Evans Street

Curtis Kert Padgett and Lela A Padgett had the following children:

- i. **LEO L PADGETT** was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1996 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lena about 1924 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Leo L Padgett:

As of the 1930 Lincoln County, Ky Census NO children born to this marriage.

Living nextdoor to Curtis & Edward F Padgett families.

- ii. **IRENE PADGETT** was born on 18 Jun 1907 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. **CLEA PADGETT** was born about 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. **ERVA C PADGETT** was born about 1911 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

130. **DILLARD M<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ossee Warren about 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for Dillard M Padgett:

1910 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census

Dillard 22 1888 marr 1 time Ky Ky Ky

Ossee 18 1892

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

No children

Notes for Ossee Warren:

Kentucky Death Records Cert # 6197

Osee Padgett died Mar 4, 1921 Crab Orchard Married

DOB & Age unknown Burial Double Springs Cemt

Informant Dillard Padgett of Waynesburg, Ky

Dillard M Padgett and Ossee Warren had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 09 Sep 1911.
- ii. CARL EDWARD PADGETT was born on 14 Aug 1914.
- iii. LUCILLE PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- iv. VICTOR PADGETT was born on 03 Jun 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1972 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. MORRIS M PADGETT was born on 20 Dec 1919.

144. **ERNEST ALLEN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>5</sup>, Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 03 Oct 1991 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **ELVEREE HARRIS**, daughter of William Huff Harris on 21 Aug 1914 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born about 1891 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1978 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** about 1907.

Notes for Ernest Allen Padgett:

Ernest Allen was over 100 years old when he passed away in 1991.

1900 Lincoln county, Kentucky Census

Ernest A Padgett	25	1895	Kentucky
Eluvree	27	1893	Kentucky
Brooklyn	12	1908	Kentucky
Irene	4	1816	Kentucky
Victor Virgil	2	1918	Kentucky

Ernest Allen Padgett and Elveree Harris had the following children:

- i. IRENE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married John W Ollish on 28 Feb 1935 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
194. ii. VICTOR VIRGIL PADGETT was born on 03 Jul 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married EDITH JACOBS.
- iii. CLARENCE PADGETT was born on 25 Mar 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. LEONARD PADGETT was born about 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- v. LOUELLN PADGETT was born about 1926 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married BILL DAVIS.
- vi. RICHARD PADGETT was born on 18 Apr 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vii. ROXIE B PADGETT was born on 04 Sep 1935 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Ernest Allen Padgett and Unknown had the following child:

- viii. BROOKLYN PADGETT was born in 1908 in Kentucky.

145. **DR HARVE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>5</sup>, Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1895 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1965 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (1) **LELA TOADVINE** about 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jan 1903 in Harrison County, Kentucky. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BESSIE YANTZ** on 28 Mar 1927 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She was born on 09 Nov 1908 in Letcher County, Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1979 in Letcher County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr Harve Padgett:

1920 Lincoln County, Kentucky Census 7 & 8 Jan 1920

Harvey Padgett 22 1900 Ky Ky Ky

Lela 15 1905 Ky Ky Ky

Living next door to his father's family in 1920

Dr Harve Padgett and Lela Toadvine had the following children:

195. i. **ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Yantz on 30 May 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **VIOLET M PADGETT** was born on 17 Feb 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. **CALVIN PADGETT** was born in 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iv. **OTIS T PADGETT** was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Dr Harve Padgett and Bessie Yantz had the following children:

- v. **ETHEL PADGETT** was born in 1934 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Robert Denny on 02 May 1950 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- vi. **MARY C PADGETT** was born on 13 Jul 1944 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
146. **NAOMI B<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (James M<sup>5</sup>, Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died after 1930 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Lewis Green Padgett, son of James Lilburn Padgett and Mahalia Oaks on 27 May 1918 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Notes for Lewis Green Padgett:

**1930 Lincoln County, Kentucky Waynesburg**

**Green Padgett 30 1900 Kentucky This is Lewis Green Padgett**

Omie 30 1900 Kentucky

Chester 10 1920 Kentucky

Cecil 8 1922 Kentucky

Russell 6 1924 Kentucky

Virginia M 2 1928 Kentucky

Lewis Green Padgett and Naomi B Padgett had the following children:

- i. **CECIL RAY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** was born on 13 Sep 1921 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. **DENT PADGETT** was born in 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. **RUSSELL ACTON PADGETT** was born on 16 May 1923 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1981 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married OMIE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1900 in Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

iv. VIRGINIA MAY PADGETT was born on 20 Apr 1926 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

150. **MICHAEL WILBORN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10</sup> was born on 04 Jun 1879 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4, 5, 9, 10</sup>. He died on 06 Jun 1941 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>5, 9</sup>. He married Leona Ballard, daughter of John M (Jack) Ballard and Mary E. Haggard on 18 Jul 1904 in Rockcastle County,Kentucky<sup>7</sup>. She was born on 31 Oct 1886 in Rockcastle County,Kentucky. She died on 07 Aug 1950 in Marion County, Indiana Certificate of Death.

Notes for Michael Wilborn Padgett:

**16 July, 1900 Post Parang, Phillippine Island Island of "Miesdamas" Military & Naval Forces**

**Mike W Padgett age 22 white Born June 1878 Broadheadhead,Kentucky Rockcastle County Company "D" Reg # 35 Inf**

**1910 Marion County, Indiana Census 509 Kentucky Ave**

<b>Michael W Padgett</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1880</b>	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Married 5 years</b>	<b>2/2 children living</b>
Leona	23	1887	"		
Edward J	4	1906	"		
Cecil E	2	1908	"		

**1920 Marion County, Indiana Census 124 N New Jersey St**

**Mike Padgett 41 1879 Kentucky**

Leona	33	1887	"
Eddie	14	1906	"
Cecil	12	1908	"

**Elmer 9 1911 Indiana**

Dorthy	7	1913	"
Arthur	5	1915	"
Earl	2	1918	"
Charles	1/12	1920	"

**1930 Marion County,Indiana Census 321 N Spring St**

**Michael Pagget 51 1879 Marr at age 24 Kentucky Ky Ky**

Leona	46	1884	18	"
Edward	23	1907		"
Elmer	22	1908		"
Cecil	18	1912		"
Dorthy	17	1913		"
Arthur	15	1915		Indiana
Earl	12	1918		"
Charles	10	1920		"
Irene	6	1924		"
Donald	2	1928		"

Some age & birth locations are incorrect, probably from the Census taker

**Rockcastle County,Kentucky Deed dated Mar 24, 1911**

**Sarah Brown Padgett ( husband Michael D Padgett )** died and the **heirs at law** receive the last piece of property owned by the **Padgett family in Rockcastle County,Kentucky**  
Individuals named are **Rhoda & Andrew J Graybell- Lucy & FW Greybell--Martha S & Ransom Graybell**

**Mike & Leona Padgett--Eugene & Laura Padgett--Absolem & Ofa Padgett--Jessie & Alice Padgett.**

These individuals sell to **Helen Sayers, the 9 loning acres on Negro Creek,Rockcastle County,Kentucky**

**Rhoda, Lucy, Martha S Padgett were sisters** who married **three Graybell** brothers, and were daughters of **Sarah S Brown Padgett.**

**Mike Absolem, Eugene, & Jessie were grand sons of Michael D and Sarah S Brown and**

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

were raised by her after

their father was shot & killed by John Jarrett of Rockcastle County, Kentucky

Thier father **Nathan Buck Padgett** was shot and died in 1896 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky..

At the time of this sale **Martha Graybell** was in Multnomah County, Oregon

" " **Absolem Padgett** was in Cass County, North Dakota ( probably doging from the military police)

" " **Eugene, Mike, Jessie Padgett & families** were living in Indianapolis, Indiana

" " **Lucy Graybell** was in Howell County, Missouri

" " **Rhoda Graybell** was in Douglas County, Oregon

**Mike Padgett & Leona Ballard** was married at **Leona Ballard's father residence (Jack Ballard ) in Rockcastle County, Kentucky** Listed in Book 51 page 203

Witness: **Elijah Ballard & Wm Albright** by A.J Pike Justice of the Peace

**Elijah Ballard is the father of Jack Ballard**

**Mike Padgett** probably come to Indianapolis along with his father in law ( **Jack Ballard**) shortly after his marriage.

**1910 Indianapolis City Directory Michael Padgett Labor 509 Kentucky Ave**

**1920 " " " " 124 N New Jersey**

**1923 ' " " Butcher 817 S Missouri St**

**1930 " " " & Naomi Labor 334 N Spring St**

**1940 " " " Leona 713 E New York St**

**Mike Padgett** was disabled from the time he left the **Army** up until the time he passed away due to illness (**Malaria**) from the time he spent in the **Phillpine Islands while in the Army**

He served at **Fort Isabella headquarters of the Noro's head hunters** were.

Also, he served at **Santa Nasa against Aquinaldo's forces**.

His **Obit** in the **Indianapolis Star ( 1941 )** has the Funeral services at his residence where he died at **631 E Ohio St.** on Monday a 2 PM. Friends may call on Saturday after 11 AM. He died Friday at 5:25 AM at **62 years of age**

The only thing I know of about **grandpa Mike Padgett** was that he died when I was about **one year old**.

My **mother** always told me he was very fond of me since I was named after him. He would come over to our house and play with me and make me laugh. I do not remember him !!!!!

Family tells me he was a difficult person and very mean (**raising 9 children**). I can understand why.

He must has been interested in Fishing as I have a Fishing Licence **dated 1921** issued to him by the State of Indiana as result of his time in the Military. **Burial is at New Crown Cemetery**

Death Record of **Mike Padgett by the Indiana State Board of Health # 19576**

Notes for Leona Ballard:

**Leona Ballard** spelled her name as "Leona" in the **1920 Indiana Census**. Some say it is spelled **Leoma Ballard**.

I remember her well before she passed away. Small frail woman who was almost blind and spent much if not all her time in the small house at **520 E Wabash St**, sat in her rocking chair and held her Bible in her hand. I was present at the time she died.

In the late **1940's & 1950's** if you survived to be in the 60's and 70's most Liley you looked very old. At lease **grandma Leona Padgett** seemed that way to me. It very well could have been because of the difficult life she had. Nine children she and Grandpa raised must have been a very difficult ordeal.

Buried in **New Crown Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana**

Michael Wilborn Padgett and Leona Ballard had the following children:

198. i. EDWARD J<sup>7</sup> PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 13</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Florence

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

E Pate, daughter of Melvin Curtis Pate and Edith Eastus on 31 Jan 1934 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Bedford, Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1997 in Marion County, Indiana.

199. ii. CECIL EDWARD PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 14</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1908 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1997 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Viola C Ruckriegel on 30 Nov 1933 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 31 Jan 1915 in DeBois County, Indiana. She died on 28 Oct 2000 in Marion County, Indiana.
200. iii. ELMER PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26</sup> was born on 04 Jun 1910 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 26</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1969 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 26</sup>. He married Aline Buelah Sherron, daughter of John William Morgan Sherron and Cora A Durham on 19 Mar 1931 in Hancock County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27</sup>. She was born on 22 Apr 1914 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>4, 15, 21, 27</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1982 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25</sup>.
201. iv. DORTHY PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 28</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1912 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 28</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1993 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Oscar V Pence on 19 Aug 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 23 Jun 1910. He died in Apr 1986 in Marion County, Indiana.
- v. ARTHUR MICHAEL PADGETT<sup>5</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1915 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 22 Aug 1979 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Helen Aldine Sarver, daughter of Grover P Sarver and Mary E Maran on 23 Jul 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1911 in Layland, West Virginia. She died on 04 Jan 2000 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur Michael Padgett:

**Arthur (Art) Padgett** as he was called was also another cab driver in the family.

He too, was a large heavy man that smoked a lot of cigarettes. Very seldom did I ever see him with out a cigaret in his mouth.

Mild mannered and enjoyed taking his Neice & nephews to King's Island in Cincinnati, Ohio and numerous parks thru out the city as we were growing up.

He too, died from a sudden **heart attack** at Methodist Hospital, Indpls, Indiana as did **his brothers Edward & Charles Padgett**.

No children born to this marriage. **All died in their 40's if I remember corectly.**

US Social Death Index

**Arthur Michael Padgett 1220 E St Clair St Indianapolis, Indiana**

Assigned # **315-01-1312** dated May 27, 1937

dated May 27, 1937

Parents: **Mike Padgett & Leona Ballard**

**Works for Red Cab Company**

**1940 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis**

**Arthur Padgett 25 1915 Indiana**

Helen 26 1914 West Virginia

Leona 55 1885 Kentucky widow of Mike Padgett

Donald 13 1927 Indiana

**Living at 127 N Park Avenue**

173. vi. EARL PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 12</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 03 Jun 2002 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) ETHEL MARIE LOVE, daughter of William Crook Love and Elva Cyntha Capple about 1939 in Unknown. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Shelby County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 2003

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

in Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) HELEN CLAUDIA GARVIN on 27 Mar 1942 in San Luis Obispo County, California. She was born on 31 Oct 1921 in Zionsville, Indiana. She died on 07 Dec 1999 in Marion Co, Indiana.

203.   vii.   CHARLES FRANKLIN PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1919 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7</sup>. He died on 04 Oct 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Gladys Kerns, daughter of Robert Montgomery Kerns and Cora L Adkins on 06 Sep 1941 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Adair County, Kentucky (Columbia). She died between 1952-1955 in Marion County, Indiana.
- viii.   IRENE CASTLE PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 29</sup> was born on 05 May 1923 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 29</sup>. She died on 18 Apr 1989 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) LEWIS DOSS, son of William M Doss and Stella Morris between 1940-1945 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born on 27 Sep 1920 in Monticello, Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1993 in Marion County, Indiana. She married LLOYD VEST.

Notes for Irene Castle Padgett:

**No children was born to the marriage of Irene Padgett & Lewis Doss**

**Irene Padgett was married 2 times !!**

**Irene Padgett Doss died of Cancer in 1989 Indianapolis, Indiana**

**She and husband Lewis Doss raised their nephew Larry Edward Padgett (s/o Charles Padgett ) almost from the time he could walk.**

**Aunt Irene Padgett Doss never learned to drive a automobile until her later years and her husband Lewis Doss never did drive a vehicle.**

204.   ix.   DONALD LARRY PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 30</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) MILDRED JONES on 28 Nov 1953 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in Dec 1922. He married (2) ROSEMARY STROUP on 28 Apr 1945 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Feb 1927 in Marion County, Indiana.
151.   **MILES JESSIE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 8</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1884 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 22 Dec 1933 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **ALICE HEDGES** about 1912 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 31 Jul 1890 in Unknown. She died on 24 Jul 1919 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married (2) **ADDIE MAY PETTIGREW**, daughter of Albert E Pettigrew and Harriett C Blighton on 01 Oct 1905 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born on 28 Mar 1890 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 17 Oct 1908 in St. Clair, Illinois. He married (3) **SARAH E NEAL** on 29 Apr 1926 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1888 in Tennessee.

Notes for Miles Jessie Padgett:

Jessie M Padgett was a patrolman with the Indpls Police Dept.

He was appointed Nov 29, 1921 and resigned on pension Jan 25, 1933.

He also was found guilty of conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty, suspended for 30 days. Jun 23, 1923.

Estate Record # 33971 Marion County, Indiana was applied for on Miles Jessie Padgett Jan 2, 1934 and was settled Dec 28, 1935 Bond was for \$2,000. Wife Sarah E Padgett RR 11 Box 291 settled the

Estate. A total of \$1287.00 is listed in the Estate Record. Date of Death listed as Dec 22, 1933

Obit of Miles Jessie Padgett in the Indpls Star Newspaper :

Miles J Padgett beloved husband of Sarah E Padgett, and father of Mrs. Hazel Driskill and Frances & Virgil Padgett. passed away at the residence at Post Road and 25th Street. Friday morning Dec



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

22, 1933 at age 47 years. Funeral Services will be held at the daughter's residence 4507 E 10th Street Tuesday afternoon Dec 26th. at 1;3- PM Burial at New Crown Cemetery. Wald Funeral Home.

The 1930 Indpls City Directory list Miles J Padgett and wife Sarah E Padgett as living at 319 S Keystone Ave. and lists him as a policeman.

1910 Marion County,Indiana Census

Jesse Padget w/m 27 188 Widow Ky Ky Ky

Hazel daughter 2 1908 single Ind

1930 Marion County, Indiana Census living at 319 Keystone Ave

Miles J Padgett Ownes \$3500 age 42 1888 Marr at 22 Ky KY KY

Sarah E 42 " 16 Tenn Ky Tenn Maiden name of Neal

Hazel Driskell daughter 24 Indiana

Geo E Driskell son in law 24 Indiana

Virgil Padgett son 14 Indiana

Frances daughter 12 Indiana

Gwendolen Neal step dau by present wife Indiana

Death Record of Jessie M Padgett: Multiple Sklerosis at the age of 47 years

Indiana State Board of Health # 36721 Marion County,Indiana

Resided at 25th & Post Road

Married to Sarah E Padgett & residing at RR 11 Box 291B

Born Broadhead,Kentucky

Parents Buck Padgett & Ellen Privett Kentucky

Buried at New Crown Cemetery

Miles Jessie Padgett and Alice Hedges had the following children:

- i. Verna<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 08 Mar 1913 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 16 May 1917 in Indianapolis,Indiana.
205. ii. VIRGIL PADGETT was born on 03 Apr 1916 in Marion County,Indiana. He died on 28 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Agnes Rose Maloney on 26 Sep 1936 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 28 Jun 1917 in Marion County,Indiana. She died on 23 May 1992 in Indianapolis,Indiana.
- iii. FRANCES PADGETT was born on 06 Jan 1918 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 2005 in Pima, Arizona. She married William W Watson on 25 Feb 1937 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Frances Padgett:

Frances Padgett Watson in 1998 was living in Tucson,Arizona

Miles Jessie Padgett and Addie May Pettigrew had the following children:

- iv. BERTHA PADGETT was born on 03 Jun 1906 in Indianapolis,Indiana. She died on 26 Jul 1907 in Indianapolis,Indiana.
206. v. HAZEL PADGETT was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Indianapolis,Indiana. She died on 19 Feb 1993 in Tucson,Arizona. She married JOHN JEFFERY COLE. She married UNKNOWN DRISKILL.

Notes for Sarah E Neal:

The 1930 Marion County, Indiana Census indicates that Sarah E Neal had a Daughter born abt 1921 by the name of Gwendolyn Neal listed in the Census age 9 years.

Must have been a step-daughter to Miles J Padgett as they were not married till 1926.

There is a Sarah E Padgett in the SS Death Index as living till 1989 in Marion County, Indiana SS

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

# 317-32-0078.

152. **CHARLES E<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL** (Rhoda A<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Ozark County, Missouri. He died in Nov 1970 in Ava, Missouri. He married Zella E about 1925 in Missouri. She was born in 1903 in Missouri.

Notes for Charles E Grabeel:

1930 Findley, Douglas County, Missouri Rt # 1 AVA

Charles E Grabeel	40	1890	Missouri
-------------------	----	------	----------

Zella E	27	1903	Missouri
---------	----	------	----------

Wilma C	5	1925	Missouri
---------	---	------	----------

Scollan O	4	1926	Missouri
-----------	---	------	----------

Charles E Grabeel and Zella E had the following children:

i. **WILMA C<sup>7</sup> GRABEEL** was born in 1925 in Missouri.

ii. **SCOLLAN O GRABEEL** was born in 1926 in Missouri.

153. **STEWART<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL** (Rhoda A<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born in 1894 in Missouri. He died after 1930 in Oregon. He married Grace O about 1918 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born in 1896 in Missouri. She died after 1930 in Oregon.

Notes for Stewart Grabeel:

**1920 Multnomah County, Oregon Census**

Steward Grabeel	26	1894	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
-----------------	----	------	----------	----------	----------

Grace	25	1895	Missouri	Ind	Tenn
-------	----	------	----------	-----	------

Murill	9/12	1919	Oregon		
--------	------	------	--------	--	--

**1930 Multnomah County, Oregon**

Steward Grabeel	36	1894	Missouri
-----------------	----	------	----------

Grace O	34	1896	Missouri	( Telephone Directory lists Mrs Grace O Grabeel )
---------	----	------	----------	---

Merrill L	11	1919	Oregon
-----------	----	------	--------

Ivyl Buck	5	1825	Oregon	( Telephone Directory Lists Buck & Delores Grabeel )
-----------	---	------	--------	--

Stewart Grabeel and Grace O had the following children:

i. **MERRIEL L<sup>7</sup> GRABEEL** was born in 1919 in Oregon.

207. ii. **IVYL BUCK GRABEEL** was born on 25 Jun 1924 in Oregon. He died on 16 May 2007 in Multnomah County, Oregon. He married **DELORES LA FORGE**.

154. **ETHEL<sup>6</sup> GRABEEL** (Martha Susan<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Ozark Co, Missouri. She died about 1978 in ?. She married Edward K Servick, son of Unknown Servick on 05 Apr 1911 in Multnomah, Oregon. He was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Trondlyem, Norway. He died in Jan 1978 in Vancouver, Washington.

Notes for Edward K Servick:

**1930 Multnomah, Portland, Oregon**

**Edward Servick age 32 is living with Brother In Law and Family John Martin age 32 and wife Anna M**

**1920 Clackamas County, Oregon**

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

<b>Edward K Servick</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>Norway</b>	<b>Immigration year</b>	<b>1902</b>
Ethel	31	1889	Missouri		
Edith	7	1913	Oregon		
Marian	4	1916	Oregon		

### Social Security Death Index

**Edward Servick** Born 19 June 1883 Died Vancouver, Washington

### WWW II Draft Regis

**Edward Servick** Born 19 June 1883 Trondlyem, Norway Resides Rainier, Oregon

Edward K Servick and Ethel Grabeel had the following children:

- i. EDITH<sup>7</sup> SERVICK was born in 1913 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.
- 208. ii. MARIAN LUELLA SERVICK was born in 1916 in Clackamas County, Oregon.

155. **EARL<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Reubin S<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1890 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died after 1920 in Grant County, Indiana. He married (1) **HARVILLA** about 1918 in ?. She was born in 1899 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died after 1920 in ?. He married **IRENE A.** She was born in 1896 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Earl Padgett:

The 1920 Indiana Soundex list Ruebin S Padgett in Grant County, Indiana City of Marion

Reubin S Padgett age 59 1861 Kentucky

Mary A 60 1860 Indiana

Earl 27 1893 Indiana Son

Harvilla 26 1894 Indiana Daughter in Law

Mary Jean 6 1916 Indiana Grand Daughter

Earl Padgett and Harvilla had the following child:

- i. MARY JEAN<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born in 1919 in Dubois County, Indiana.
156. **CHESTER A<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Michael David<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married Cecellia E Kennelly on 12 Aug 1908 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Chester A Padgett:

Indiana Marriage Collection 1800-1941

Chester A Padgett to Cecilia Kennelly 12 Aug 1908 Marion County, Indiana

1910 Marion County, Indiana

Chester A Padgett 22 Indiana

Cecilia 24 Indiana

Lawrence 5/12 Indiana

Living with the John T Shepherd Family as in laws

1920 Marion County, Indiana Census South East Street

Michael D Padgett 54 1866 Ind Ky Ky

Elizabeth M 48 1872 Wis

Michael A 3 1917 Ind ( Listed as a son )

Chester A 30 1890 Ind ( Listed as a son )

---

---

**Generation 6 (con't)**

Cecilia E	38	1882	Ind	( Dau In Law )
Lawrence A	10	1910	Ind	( Grand Son )

Chester A Padgett and Cecellia E Kennelly had the following child:

- i. LAWRENCE A<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born on 08 Nov 1909 in Wisconsin. He died on 13 Apr 1980 in Brooksville, Hernando, Florida.

Notes for Lawrence A Padgett:

WW II Enlistments 1938-1946

Lawrence A Padgett Joined 29 May 1943 Marion County, Indiana

Residence: Wisconsin

Social Sec Death Index

Lawrence Padgett born 8 Nov 1909

Died Apr 1980 Brooksville, Florida

157. **LAURA JESSIE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (Michael David<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jun 1898 in Dubois County, Indiana. She married Joseph E Hill on 22 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born on 06 Mar 1894 in Elnora, Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1944 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Joseph E Hill and Laura Jessie Padgett had the following child:

- i. JO ANN<sup>7</sup> HILL was born on 09 Jan 1940 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She married RICHARD L BARNUM. He was born on 17 Feb 1940 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

158. **RALPH M<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died in 1947 in Wisconsin.

Ralph M Padgett had the following child:

209. i. WILBERT<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born date Unknown.

159. **GUY BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1896 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 08 Mar 1937 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Lydia A about 1918 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born in 1901 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Guy Benjamin Padgett:

The 1920 Indiana Soundex has listed for Indpls, Marion County, In

Guy B Padgett age 23 Cornell Ave born Indiana

Lydia 19 Indiana

Nellie M 1 5/12 Indiana

1930 Marion County, Indiana Census living at 2590 E 11th Street

Guy B Padgett	34	1896	Rents	Marr at age 21	Ind	Ind	Ind
---------------	----	------	-------	----------------	-----	-----	-----

Lydia A	29	1901	"	16	Ind		
---------	----	------	---	----	-----	--	--

Nellie M	11	1919			Ind		
----------	----	------	--	--	-----	--	--

Walter E	9	1921			Ind		
----------	---	------	--	--	-----	--	--

Charles G	6	1924			Ind		
-----------	---	------	--	--	-----	--	--

Jack	4	1926			Ind		
------	---	------	--	--	-----	--	--

Mary L	1	1929			Ind		
--------	---	------	--	--	-----	--	--

Guy Benjamin Padgett and Lydia A had the following children:

- i. NELL M<sup>7</sup> PADGETT was born in 1919 in Marion County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. WALTER E PADGETT was born on 05 May 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1996 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Walter E Padgett:  
Social Sec Death Index  
Walter E Padgett  
Born 5 May 1920 Died 25 Jun 1996  
Indiana Soc # 307-18-8167

- iii. CHARLES G PADGETT was born in 1924 in Marion County, Indiana.

- iv. JACK PADGETT was born in 1926 in Marion County, Indiana.

- v. MARY LOU PADGETT was born in 1929 in Marion County, Indiana. She married ? HOWARD.

- 210. vi. THOMAS G PADGETT was born about 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 12 May 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Phyllis Shaw about 1961 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jan 1933 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 2006 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

- vii. BILL PADGETT was born about 1933 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>2</sup>.

- viii. JOYCE PADGETT was born about 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. She married ? SCROUGHAM.

- 160. **CARL SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jan 1899 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Elona J Everoad on 14 Feb 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana. She died in 2006 in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Notes for Carl Sampson Padgett:  
Social Security Death Index  
Carl S Padgett Born 8 Jan 1899 Indiana  
Death 20 Aug 1980 Phoenix, Arizona ( Maricopa )  
Soc # 303-12-9293

WWW I Draft Registration  
Carl Sampson Padgett 1235 Cornell Ave Indianapolis, Indiana Painter  
Nearest Relative: George W Padgett

Carl S Padgett born 1923 cannot be found in the 1930 Census Records. !!!

Carl Sampson Padgett and Elona J Everoad had the following children:

- i. DONAVAN<sup>7</sup> PADGETT.
- ii. GEORGE PADGETT.
- iii. JAMES PADGETT.
- iv. JOSEPH PADGETT.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

### V. CARL S PADGETT.

161. **JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She died after 1930. She married Paul Jarrett in 1920 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born in 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died after 1930.

Notes for Josephine Padgett:

1920 Marion County, Indiana Census

Paul Jarrett age 24 & Josephine age 19 are living with Josephine's sister

Flossie Padgett Gray and her husband Benjamin Gray

1930 Marion County, Indiana Wayne Twp

Paul Jarrett 33 1897 Indiana

Josephine 29 1901 Indiana

Leon P 9 1921 Indiana

Robert O 6 1924 Indiana

Paul Jarrett and Josephine Padgett had the following children:

- i. LEON P<sup>7</sup> JARRETT was born in 1921 in Marion County, Indiana.
  - ii. ROBERT O JARRETT was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 22 Apr 1971 in Santa Clara, Calif.
162. **LAURA B<sup>6</sup> PADGETT** (George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married Unknown Houze about 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Laura B Padgett:

1930 Marion County, Indiana Bindle Avenue

Benjamin Gray 35 Indiana Married at age 20

Flossie M 37 Indiana Married at age 22

Marjory E 14 Indiana Single

George T 13 Indiana Single

George Padgett 60 Indiana Father in Law Widow

Laura B Houze 26 Indiana Divorced

Betty Jean Houze 2 Indiana

Russel T Houze 1 Indiana

The above census records indicate that Laura B Padgett married an UNKNOWN Horize( Houze) but did not stay married long as she is living with her two children in the household of her sister Flossie M Padgett Gray.

Unknown Houze and Laura B Padgett had the following children:

- i. BETTY JEAN<sup>7</sup> HOUZE was born in 1928 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. RUSSELL T HOUZE was born on 13 Apr 1929 in Marion County, Indiana. He died in Apr 1983 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for Russell T Houze:

Social Security Death Index

Russell T Houze Born 13 Apr 1929 Died Apr 1983 Indiana

Soc # 309-28-4055

163. **MARY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> TINDER** (Maggie<sup>5</sup> Tout, Susan H<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born in Apr 1893 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She married **HORACE CHESTER LITTLE**.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Mary Catherine Tinder and Horace Chester Little had the following child:

211. i. MARGARET ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> TINDER was born date Unknown. She married HASTINGS.
- 

### Generation 7

164. **ARNOLD ESTES<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Albert<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1915 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Brown about 1936 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA.

Arnold Estes Padgett and Elizabeth Brown had the following child:

- i. BEVERLY<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born in 1929 in Ohio.

165. **BULA<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Albert<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jun 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died on 07 Dec 1971 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIE MILLER**.

Willie Miller and Bula Padgett had the following child:

- i. LINDA<sup>8</sup> MILLER was born date Unknown.

166. **LESTER HENRY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Lue Veda Hoseclaw on 23 Apr 1947 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Lester Henry Padgett and Lue Veda Hoseclaw had the following children:

212. i. GWENDOLYN K<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 26 Jun 1949 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Clarence Perkins on 16 Sep 1967 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. CAROLYN F PADGETT was born on 19 Apr 1953 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married David Vincent on 26 Mar 1976 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- iii. JUDITH G PADGETT was born on 02 Dec 1954 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Robert E Reynolds on 01 Jan 1973.
213. iv. LARRY LESTER PADGETT was born on 17 Mar 1959 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Trena Dutton about 1988 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
214. v. GARY W PADGETT was born on 05 Nov 1960 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Connie Harris about 1983.

167. **RALPH GILBERT<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (John Milton<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Edna Belle Silvers on 01 Nov 1949 in ?.

Ralph Gilbert Padgett and Edna Belle Silvers had the following children:

- i. LYNN<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- ii. TRAU PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- iii. ELINE PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- iv. JUSTIN PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- v. TONYA PADGETT was born date Unknown.
- vi. REMA PADGETT was born date Unknown.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

170. **FRED<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ashford<sup>6</sup>, Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1922 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1989 in Lincoln County,Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

Notes for Fred Padgett:  
US Army WW II veteran

Fred Padgett had the following children:

- i. BETTY<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. BARBARA PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- iii. GAIL PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- iv. RONNIE PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County,Indiana.

171. **AUBREY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ashford<sup>6</sup>, Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1929 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Verna Wilburn on 06 Jun 1969 in Jessamine County,Kentucky.

Aubrey Padgett and Verna Wilburn had the following children:

- i. BILL<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born in Lincoln County,Kentucky.
- ii. JACK PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County,Indiana.

172. **LILLIAN<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ashford<sup>6</sup>, Cicero<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born date Unknown in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married **JOE LEACH**. She married **GENE ?**.

Joe Leach and Lillian Padgett had the following children:

- i. DON<sup>8</sup> LEACH was born date Unknown.
- ii. JOE LEACH was born date Unknown.

Gene ? and Lillian Padgett had the following children:

- i. GARY<sup>8</sup> ? was born date Unknown.
- ii. BERLIN ? was born date Unknown.
- iii. TOM ? was born date Unknown.
- iv. DELORES ? was born date Unknown.
- v. ANN ? was born date Unknown.
- vi. VICKIE ? was born date Unknown.
- vii. FAY ? was born date Unknown.
- viii. SUSIE ? was born date Unknown.
- ix. JAMES ? was born date Unknown.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- x. BENNIE ? was born date Unknown.
  - xi. MIKE ? was born date Unknown.
  - xii. FREDIA ? was born date Unknown.
  - xiii. DAVID ? was born date Unknown.
173. **EARL<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Emily Kate<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 12</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Marion County,Indiana. He died on 03 Jun 2002 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) **ETHEL MARIE LOVE**, daughter of William Crook Love and Elva Cyntha Capple about 1939 in Unknown. She was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Shelby County, Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 2003 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (2) **HELEN CLAUDIA GARVIN** on 27 Mar 1942 in San Luis Obispo County,California. She was born on 31 Oct 1921 in Zionsville,Indiana. She died on 07 Dec 1999 in Marion Co,Indiana.

Notes for Earl Padgett:

#### **Marion County, Indiana Deaths**

**Earl Padgett died June 3, 2002** at 3:30 am at the age of **84 years** old. at the Nursing home he was in for only a couple of days.

He fell and fractured a hip about one month prior to his passing and really never recovered.

Served in World War II in the US Army. Barstow, Calif- Serial # 35 251 209 also served Burma,Indo-China

He was discharged **Dec 2, 1945** with the rank of private.

Some Army records were destroyed by fire for the period **1912 thru 1959**

**Earl Padgett** was **divorced** in Marion County,Indiana from **Ethel Marie Love on June 28,1941**.  
.Divorce Cert # **B 160029** states that **minor child** involved was **Earl W Padgett age 21 months old**

**Earl Padgett** was ordered to pay **\$4.00** per week as **support** plus court costs.

**Earl** was probably in the **Army** at the time as the **divorce** mentions his military service.

After his divorce , he was never permitted to talk about or mention his **1st marriage to Ethel Marie Love**, nor

his **only child Earl W Padgett**. This was on very **very strick orders** from his **2nd wife Claudia Garvin Padgett**

**None** of the family was permitted to discuss it either.

**Ethel Marie Love Padgett** shows up in the **1941 Indianapolis City Directory** living in the rear of **822 S Lyhurst Drive**, which was the same address for her parents. See below. !!!!

This same address in **1939** is occupied by **Wm C Love & Elva Love 822 S Lynhurst Drive**

**Ethel Marie Love Padgett** does not seem to appear in the **1942 City Directory**, probably **because she re married to a Mr. Read**

No children to the marriage of **Earl Padgett & Helen Garvin** ( Earls 2nd marriage). **Earl Padgett & Claudia Garvin** were married while **Earl Padgett** was in the **Army**. They were married in **San Luis Obispo County, California in 1942**.

**Helen Claudia** had a daughter from a previous marriage, she married **Carl Rairdon & had one child ( Claudia ) named after her mother**.

**Earl Padgett** was a member of the **Lynhurst Masonic Lodge & Scottish Rite**.

The entire family enjoyed poker games at **uncle Earl & Helen's** house over the years.

Many brothers,sisters, cousins and friends spent entire weekends at the house playing the game of chance in snow,heat and other conditions,but it did not seem to dampen Thier sprit ( unless they loss) for the game.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Earl Padgett & 2nd wife Claudia Garvin** first appear in the City Directory in **1947** living at **615 S Auburn** where they lived for many years raising the one step daughter & her several children

Last known address of **Earl Padgett** was **533 Greatwood Dr 26241 & 302 S Lynhurst Dr** living with a step grand daughter,

**Candith Smith** up until his death

**Land & house sold by Earl Padgett 13 Jan 2002 ( 5433 Great Woods ) to Julie J Rambow.** Jan 2002 at 5433 Great Woods

**Earl Padgett Social Security # is 315-05-4384**

**Earl Padgett married Helen Garvin 8 months after his divorce from his 1st wife Ethel Marie Love**

This marriage took place while he was still in the Military and was stationed in California.

### **US WWW II Army Enlistments 1938-1946**

**Earl Padgett born 1917**

**Enlisted 30 Dec 1941 at Fort Benjamin Harrison Pvt**

**Granduated Grammer school**

**Divorced with dependents**

**Height 68 inches weight 191 pounds**

See the notes for **Earl's only child under Earl Wiliam Padgett**

Notes for Ethel Marie Love:

**Ethel Marie Love Padgett** after her divorce from **Earl Padgett in June 1941** shows up in the **1941** Indianapolis City Directory as living in the rear of **822 S Lynhurst Drive**

**Earl Padgett Senior at the same time was residing at 1440 Woodlawn St Indianapolis, Indiana**

### **NOTE !! Obit from Indianapolis News**

**Ethel Marie Love Read**

age **82 years old** years old died **July 24, 2003**

She was born **Feb 1, 1921** in **Shelby County, Indiana**

She was a Bank Teller

Services at **Harry Moore Family Motruaries** with visitation from 4 till 8 PM July 27th.

She was **preceeded** in death by her husband **David C Read**

Son **Earl William (Bill) Read**, sister **Elya Lenora Berlier**

**3** grand-children, **4** gr grand-children and friend **Julia Pero**

Burial was **Washington Park North Cemetery** along side her **2nd** husband.

### **Marion County, Indiana Marriage Applications**

Marriage Application indicates the **Ethel Marie Padgett** was a waitress, living at **4447 Kingsley, Indianapolis Indiana**

Born **Shelby County, Indiana**

**Divorce Court Room # 4 dated 4 Nov 1941**

Parents: **William Crook Love & Elva C Love**

### **1939 Indianapolis City Directory I**

**Marie Padgett** Bindery worker 1838 West View drive ??

**Wm C Love 822 S Lynhurst Dr**

### **1941 Indianapolis City Directory I**

**Marie E Padgett** rear of **822 S Lynhurst Dr Indianapolis, Indiana**

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Earl Padgett and Ethel Marie Love had the following child:

- i. EARL W<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born about Oct 1939 in Marion County, Indiana. He died after 2013.

Notes for Earl W Padgett:

**1940 Marion County, Indiana 213 Davidson street**

**Earl Padgett 22 1918 Indiana**

**Marie " 19 1921 "**

**Earl " 11/12 1939 "**

**Present address for cousin Earl W Padgett is 5540 Cherry Field Drive  
Indianapolis, Indiana Ph # 317-787-0186**

After the **divorce** between **Earl Padgett & Ethel Marie Love in 1941** no one knew anything of **Earl W Padgett Junior as**

**he was only 21 months old and his mother re-married to David C Read.**

**Helen ( Claudia) was very upset anytime a family member would mention Earl Padgett only son, Earl W Padgett.**

or his where about. Rumors had them leaving town in 1942-1943 and never returned.

I was never satisfied with the idea that we had a cousin somewhere and no one every took the time and effort to locate him.

After several months of research going thru **Marion County Divorce records**

**The 1920-1930 Marion County Census records**

**Marion County, Indiana Marriage Records**

**Numerous Indpls City Directories**

**Old and Current Indianapolis Telephone Directory's**

**Social Security Death records for Ethel Marie Love & David C Read**

I find the **Earl W Padgett Junior** had taken the **surname of "Read"** after the divorce of **Earl Padgett & Ethel Marie Love**

of his **step father David C Read**

**Ethel Marie Love Padgett** after her **divorce from Earl Padgett Senior** married **David C Read in 1942**

**Marion County marriage records list Ethel Marie Padgett**

**Earl W Padgett Junior** a minor child was still only about **3 years old.**

**Earl W Padgett Junior** may have been adopted by **David C Read** as this has not been determined yet, but he did take on the surname of **Read after his step father**

After researching several Directories in the Indianapolis area I finally located **Earl W Padgett Junior (Read)**

He is living in a trailer court only a few miles from where I live. All these years he has lived so close, but so very far away as the family never discussed this situation.

At present ( **Nov 20, 2005** ) he **Earl W Padgett Junior (Read)** is living at **4736 Dustin Drive, Indianapolis Indiana**, which is about **4 miles from my residence.** I

have **never attempted** to make contact with him to inform him that his **biological father**

**is Earl Padgett Senior since he is now passed away himself,** I would like to build a relationship with him as cousins. **But**

after so many years has passed, why bring up **(old skeletons ) skeletons** by contacting him. He **probably** does not even know he had a father named **Earl Padgett Senior** who was never permitted to mention his name, let alone try to contact him.

Maybe in time !!!!!!! Who knows !!!!!!!!!!!!! For now I am sitting on my new found information even though would like to see what he looks like.

**Earl W Padgett was living in a trailer court near Mitthofer Road & Pendleton Pike Indianapolis, Indiana**

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

at last known address for him.

To my knowledge he never knew or seen his real father Earl Padgett. Earl W Padgett parents seperated while Earl Padgett Sr. was still in the Army back in 1944-47.

Notes for Helen Claudia Garvin:

Parents of **Helen Claudia Garvin Padgett** were **Claude Garvin & Ethel Krouse**

Both buried in the **Zionsville Cemetry, Hamilton County, Indiana** as are the parents of **Ethel Krouse.**

**and Earl & Helen Garvin Rairdon Padgett**

174. **ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Matthew<sup>6</sup>, James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Aug 1916 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 16 Mar 1992 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married (1) **OMALEE SINGLETON** on 27 Feb 1937 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She married **DEXTER COLE**.

Omalee Singleton and Elsie Marie Padgett had the following child:

- i. **JEWELL M<sup>8</sup> SINGLETON**.

175. **FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Matthew<sup>6</sup>, James Lilburn<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Lincoln County,Kentucky. She died on 15 Mar 1990. She married Raymond C Taylor on 29 Oct 1938 in Lincoln County,Kentucky.

Raymond C Taylor and Florence Padgett had the following child:

- i. **NANCY J<sup>8</sup> TAYLOR**.

178. **ELMO<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (George M<sup>6</sup>, Augusta<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Comanche Texas. He died after 2011.

Notes for Elmo Padgett:

I dont know the residence of Elmo Padgett, but his son James Walter Padgett says he is still alive as of Sept 2011.

#### 1910 Brown County, Texas Census

Geo M Padgett	40	1870	Married 2 times	Kentucky
Beatrice	28	1882		
Neice A	11	1899		
Arqus	4	1906		
Ashford L	3	1907		
Mack V	1	1909		
Daniel B Hutto	73	1837	Father in law	
Frank B Hutto	18	1892	brother in law	

#### 1920 Coryell County, Texas Census

G M Padgett	49	1871	Widow	Kentucky
Arqus	14	1902		Texas
Ashford	12	1908		"
Mac Vernon	10	1910		"
R T	9	1911		"
Elmo	7	1913		"
Sam	6	1914		"
Opal	4	1916		"
Omega	1	1919		"

1930 Dallas ,Texas Elmo & his brothers were in the **Reynolds Presbertain Orphanage**  
Vernon Padgett 18 Texas

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

<b>Elmo</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>Robert T</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>Sam</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>"</b>
<b>Opal</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>"</b>

Elmo Padgett had the following child:

- i. JAMES WALTER<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 10 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, California.

179. **IVAN ACTION<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Nettie G, James Ellison, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Lillian Baker after 1942 in Unknown. She was born about 1912 in Shelby County, Kentucky. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Ivan Action Padgett:

Ivan A Padgett is living with his parents Edward F Padgett & Nettie at least till the 1930 Census. He died Dec 30, 1966 of a Heart Attack.

Soc Sec # 290-14-5485 has him dying in Ohio.

WW II Army Enlistments

Ivan A Padgett Born 1910 White Born Kentucky

Resides Ohio Hamilton County

Enlisted 31 Mar 1942 Cincinnati, Ohio

Pvt

Education Grammar School

Single

Height 5 ft 7 in Weight 172 lbs

According to Annette Padgett, daughter of Ivan A Padgett, she is the only child of Ivan A Padgett

Ivan Action Padgett and Lillian Baker had the following child:

- i. ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born date Unknown in Unknown.

194. **VICTOR VIRGIL<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ernest Allen<sup>6</sup>, James M<sup>5</sup>, Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jul 1917 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married **EDITH JACOBS**.

Victor Virgil Padgett and Edith Jacobs had the following child:

- i. CORRIENE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 04 May 1939 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

195. **ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Dr Harve<sup>6</sup>, James M<sup>5</sup>, Littleton Patilla<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Ethel Yantz on 30 May 1937 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Orville Padgett and Ethel Yantz had the following child:

- i. DANNY RAY<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 31 Jul 1956 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1970 in Lincoln County, Kentucky (Double Springs Cemetery).

198. **EDWARD J<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 13</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1905 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Florence E Pate, daughter of Melvin Curtis Pate and Edith Eastus on 31 Jan 1934 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Bedford, Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1997 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Edward J Padgett:

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Edward Edmund Padgett** was a Taxi Cab driver for many years in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died suddenly of a Heart Attack, probably due to his life style & over weight. To the marriage( **Florence Pate** ) he had two twin boys that died at a early age. **Michael & Melvin Padgett** were a set of **twins** that died **5 days** apart as babies. They were only **6 months old** at the time of the death.

**Uncle Ed Padgett** looked a great deal that his father **Mike Padgett, short and somewhat heavy** side in later years, and had the same temperament.

His wife **Florence Pate** was a quiet woman and I remember making numerous visits to the Hooks drugstore where she worked for many years.

My **sister Elizabeth Padgett Doss** and I spent weekends with them many times before they passed away.

**Edward Padgett** was also a avid card player and many afternoons were spent at his apartment playing 3 card rummy or some other card game for small change. In attendance were usually uncle **Charles Padgett( his brother, Elmer Padgett (my father ) and myself**, and sometimes **Milton Doss husband of Elizabeth Padgett**

**Edward & Florence Padgett** lived only a block or so from us in the 800 block of College Ave, Indianapolis, Indiana

Notes for Florence E Pate:

**Aunt Florence Pate Padgett** worked many years for Hooks Drug store before retiring.

She died at the age of **89** years old and had been in good health prior to her death.

Forgetful at times, but no other illness to mention.

My sister Elizabeth used to spend some weekends with Uncle Edward & Florence Pate Padgett until uncle Edward passed

away due to a sudden heart attack. Early stages of their marriage they lived on North New Jersey St and later on S Bluff road.

He too was a cab driver for many years before his death. Working for Red Cab Company

Edward J Padgett and Florence E Pate had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** was born on 09 Mar 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 18 Sep 1935 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. **MELVIN PADGETT** was born on 09 Mar 1935 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1935 in Marion County, Indiana.

199. **CECIL EDWARD<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 14</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1908 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky<sup>4</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1997 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Viola C Ruckriegel on 30 Nov 1933 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 31 Jan 1915 in DeBois County, Indiana. She died on 28 Oct 2000 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Cecil Edward Padgett:

**Uncle Cecil Edward Padgett** was a skilled tradesman 24 years for Allison Gas Turbine Division. Retired in 1970. Conkle Funeral Home Lynhurst Chapel in Indianapolis held the services.

He was **88 years old** and had several minor health problems before his death as can be expected for his age.

Was a good fisherman and numerous times I went with him to Brazil, Indiana to fish for blue-gill and crappies. I enjoyed his company very much.

His wife **Viola** was of **German decent** from **Jasper, Indiana**

In the 1930 Indpls City Directory he was listed as a cab driver and resided at 334 N Spring Street which is next door to where I was born at 330 N Spring street. Also listed at this address of 334 N Spring St is my father **Elmer Padgett** and evidently Thier sons were still living with thier parents

**Michael & Leona Padgett**

**Uncle Cecil Padgett had a hobby of making furniture** out of wood and had several machines in

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

his basement which he worked with.

He & his family lived in Mars Hill area and made weekend visits to our inter city families on many occasions.

As of 2012 he still has daughters Jean & Barbara Rose still living

Social Security # **315-05-6209** Issued in Indiana

#### **1940 Marion County, Indiana Indianapolis**

##### **Cecil Padgett 32 1908 Kentucky**

Viola 25 1915 Indiana

Jean 5 1935 Indiana

Russell 1 1939 Indiana

Notes for Viola C Ruckriegel:

Member of the Airport Congregation of Jehovah Witness. Survived by brother **Clinton Ruckriegel & sister Martha Watson**

Her parents were German and when they lived in Jasper, Indiana

**Viola spoke broken english**, until she married my **Uncle Cecil Edward Padgett**

Do not know much of her family.

**Russell, his son** died suddanly when he took ill at a young age, and due to his religion, would not consent to a blood transfusion

and died in a Louisville,Kentucky hospital, even though he lived here in Indianapolis, Indiana

Cecil Edward Padgett and Viola C Ruckriegel had the following children:

221. i. JEAN M<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 31 May 1934 in Marion County,Indiana. She married Paul Johnson on 25 Jun 1955 in Marion County, Indiana.

222. ii. RUSSELL WILLIAM PADGETT was born on 12 Dec 1938 in Marion County,Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1996 in Louisville,Kentucky. He married Sandy K Rollings on 22 Mar 1958 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born about 1939.

iii. BARBARA ROSE PADGETT was born on 13 Sep 1948 in Marion County,Indiana. She married Ivan Lantry on 03 Jul 1970 in Marion County, Indiana.

200. **ELMER<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26</sup> was born on 04 Jun 1910 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 26</sup>. He died on 06 Feb 1969 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 26</sup>. He married Aline Buelah Sherron, daughter of John William Morgan Sherron and Cora A Durham on 19 Mar 1931 in Hancock County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27</sup>. She was born on 22 Apr 1914 in Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>4, 15, 21, 27</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1982 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 9, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25</sup>.

Notes for Elmer Padgett:

**See Marion County, Indiana 1910-20-30 Census records under Mike W Padgett ( Elmer is still listed there )**

#### **1940 Marion County,Indiana Census 330 N Spring Street Taken April 10, 1940**

##### **Elmer Padgett 24 1916 Indiana Cab Driver**

Allene 25 1815 Tennessee

Elmer 08 1932 Indiana

Cecil E 06 1934 Indiana

Shirley M 05 1935 Indiana

Harold 02 1938 Indiana

Elizabeth 8/12 1939 Indiana

**Cora Sherron 64 1876 Tennessee Widower Mother in Law 7/7 children living**

**Indianapolis City Directory for 1942 Padgett's**

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

<b>Cecil &amp; Viola Padgett</b>	635 E Ohio St	my aunt & uncle
<b>Elmer &amp; Aline "</b>	<b>631 E Ohio</b>	my mother & father
<b>Earl "</b>	1440 Woodlawn	my uncle
<b>Irene C "</b>	411 N Spring St	my aunt

### Indianapolis City Directory for 1943

<b>Elmer Padgett</b>	Mach	631 E Ohio St
<b>Aline Padgett</b>	Waiter	at Angelo Trealouis Bar
<b>Irene &amp; Leona Padgett</b>		514 E Market St
<b>Absolem &amp; Carrie Padgett</b>	Barber	1040 Berwin St
<b>Gladys Padgett</b>	Fact Worker	823 Woodlawn

### Indianapolis City Directory for 1947

<b>Elmer &amp; Aline Padgett</b>	520 E Wabash Street
<b>Arthur "</b>	514 E Market Street
<b>Earl &amp; Helen "</b>	615 S Auburn
<b>Edmund "</b>	4925 E 10th St
<b>Padgett's Market ( Unce Virgil &amp; Agnes Padgett )</b>	1342 Congress

**Elmer Padgett** Attended and graduated Robert Owen's grade school # 12 located at the corner of **West & McGarty streets** in Indpls, Indiana  
Was a Cab driver several years. Worked on the WPA during the depression years.  
Helped with construction of the **Alcon Highay in Canada**

Attended **John Herron School of Art** for one year while in grade school, very good at drawing Comic characters.

A good man when he was separated from the sprites of drinking which played a major part of his life.

Dad went into the hospita ( **1969** ) for chest pains which he never recovered, as he caught a strep infection

at the hospital and death soon took his life after several days.

**1947 City Directory** we were living at **520 E Wabash** street. This address was where several of our families lived at the same time during my early childhood.

In **1942** when I was about **1-2** years old we lived at **631 E Ohio** and my Dad's older brother **Cecil E Padgett** and his wife **Viola** lived in the other half of the double at **635 E Ohio** Street. I think at one time **grandpa Mike Padgett** also lived there ,but with **uncle Cecil & wife Viola Padgett**

### Article appearing in the Indianapolis Star abt 1946

" 3 held, 5 escape in street brawl "

**Police squads** were dispatched to **Park Ave & Market Street** , scene of a free-for-all fight last night.

**Three** participants in the brawl were arrested, while **five escaped**.

Police said they saw a man **badle beaten** in an automobile with a **woman**. About the same time another automobile appeared on the scene and **five men** alighted, one of them a **soldier**, attacked the injured man, police said. When police attempted to restore order, a **general fight** followed, quelled only by the arrival of **two more police cars** and the police emergency squad.

The **soldier** who was **arrested** said the **woman** with the **injured man was his wife**

This article applies to the **Padgett** family that attacked **Bud Allen** as Bud Allen was

seen out with **Gladys Padgett** wife of **Charles Padgett** the **soldier**

Individuals involved according to family were:

**Cecil Padgett** , **Edward Padgett** , **Elmer Padgett** , **Donald Padgett** , **Earl Padgett** , **Arthur Padgett** , and **Charles Padgett (soldier)** who was on leave from the Military Service in **Germany** and found his **wife** out with another man (**Bud Allen** ). The woman involved was another **Irene Padgett**!

**All these were my uncles beating up one man over a woman !!!!**



---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Aline Buelah Sherron:

My mother (**Aline Sherron**) was born in **Tennessee**, but started grade school at **School # 15 Indpls,Indiana** and was in grades **2A thru 3A**

She also attended **School # 21** for the 4th grade and **School # 3** for the 6th grade.

Last known educational schooling she finished was **6th & 7th grade at school # 21 on Southeastern Ave, Indianapolis,Indiana**

I have copies of **her** school records from the **Indianapolis School Board** along with my **Father (Elmer Padgett)**.

The School Records show her birth date a **April 22,1914** which does **not agree** with a delayed birth report from Tennessee,  
**which gives May 22, 1914 She always used the April 22 date as her birth.**

At the time of **death** she lived with her son **Cecil E Padgett & wife Judy Padgett** at 5828 Oak Ave,Indpls,Indiana living in the upstairs apartment that she rented, after working for Geo F Cram Globe Company for **30 years,retiring in 1976.**

Probably cause of death was due to a **stroke**.

Determined to keep our family together,she did a wonderful job with what little she had. Our father left nothing behind for his family to survive on when he passed away. No insurance for burial.

**Aline Padgett survived on what little pension & Social Security she had.**

She was a farm girl from **Portland, Tennessee** and would talk some,but very little of her childhood. She did mention on numerous times about her grandfather **Francis G Durham from her mothers side** and him being in the **Civil War** and was wounded in the **mouth** from a **gun shot wound**.

She Came to **Indiana** at a young age of about **6 or 7 years old** with her parents **Morgan & Cora Sherron**

Her father was a **farmer and retired railroad worker**.

She did speak of her **grand father Francis G Durham being in the Civil War** & being wounded in the jaw as you can tell by his pictures,and how she was raised on a farm her father **Morgan Sherron** owned.

Mom was a very simple woman,who never had, nor demanded much from life but was very happy in her later years after retirement and the numerous times that she and I went on vacations together.

Once with Dad and I to Colorado when I was recently discharged from the service. We drove out West and that probably was one of the better times she had in life back in **1964, just before my father died in 1969.**

My wife **Margaret Harper** and I drove her to the state of **Washington & Canada** for about 10 days vacation which she really enjoyed,about **early 1970's, she talked about it numerous times.**

Elmer Padgett and Aline Buelah Sherron had the following children:

223. i. ELMER<sup>8</sup> PADGETT<sup>7, 9, 15, 21, 31</sup> was born on 07 Sep 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 2001 in Roanoke,Virginia. He married Helen Irene Hall, daughter of Eura Jackson Hall and Mattie Lee Baker on 23 Aug 1948 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>21</sup>. She was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Reedy,West Virginia.
224. ii. CECIL EDWARD PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1933 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) JUDITH ANN SCOTT THOMAS on 03 Apr 1965 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (2) ESTELLE HARGIS on 17 Sep 1955 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born about 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
225. iii. SHIRLEY ANN PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 33</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33</sup>. She married Leroy Froelich, son of Otto Froelich and Edna on 25 Nov 1955 in Marion County,Indiana. He was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Marion Co,Indiana.
226. iv. HAROLD ABSOLEM PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34</sup> was born on 07 Jul

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

1937 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1995 in Brazil, Indiana. He married Beverly Ann Query, daughter of Harold O Query and A. Bullerdick on 05 Dec 1959 in Jordan Villiage, Indiana. She was born on 03 Oct 1938 in Jordan Villiage, Indiana.

227. v. ELIZABETH MAE PADGETT<sup>16</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1939 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35</sup>. She died on 31 Mar 2006 in Marion County, Indiana. She married James Milton Doss, son of William M Doss and Stella Morris on 17 Sep 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1930 in Monticello, Kentucky<sup>21</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1991 in Marion County, Indiana.

228. vi. MICHAEL PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 38</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1940 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 36, 37, 38</sup>. He married Margaret Ruth Harper, daughter of Donald Richard Harper and Zelma Mae Hofer on 10 Dec 1971 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>5</sup>. She was born on 16 Dec 1941 in East Lynn, Illinois<sup>21</sup>.

201. DORTHY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 28</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1912 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 28</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1993 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Oscar V Pence on 19 Aug 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 23 Jun 1910. He died in Apr 1986 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Dorthy Padgett:

**Dorthy Padgett Pence** lived outside of the **Indianapolis** area and I remember she and her husband had a horse which they owned by the name of Red. I Dont remember her and her husband coming around the family like the other **Aunt & Uncles did**

Their son **Bobby Pence** graduated from Purdue University where he competing on the college level in Wrestling.

Their children do not live around the county and some out of state, Bobby I think still lives in Chicago. This family only came around a few times and a good family association with them is not as well as it should be for first cousins, but this is true of all families as we grow older.

**Attende the funeral of Leona Pence Rance a few years back They live about 40 miles east of Indianapolis (2012)**

Oscar V Pence and Dorthy Padgett had the following children:

i. BOBBY M<sup>8</sup> PENCE was born about 1932 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Bobby M Pence:

Bobby Pence is a Pharmacist and resides in Paxton, Illinois at the time of his sister's death.

229. ii. LEONA LAVERNE PENCE was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 2005 in Knightstown, Indiana. She married Everet Rance about 1952 in ?.

iii. JO ANN PENCE was born about 1937 in Marion County, Indiana. She married ? BLACKWOOD. She married (2) WILLIAM BOGGS on 08 Nov 1952 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Jo Ann Pence:

Jo Ann Pence Blackwood resides in Indianapolis, Indiana at the time of her sister's death. Address unknown.

203. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PADGETT (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 7</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1919 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7</sup>. He died on 04 Oct 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Gladys Kerns, daughter of Robert Montgomery Kerns and Cora L Adkins on 06 Sep 1941 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Adair County, Kentucky (Columbia). She died between 1952-1955 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Franklin Padgett:

**US Army WWW II Charles Padgett was in Germany**

**Died from a sudden heart attack** as did other brothers **Edward & Arthur Padgett**

He to was a Cab Driver for many years in Indpls, Indiana and drove for the Red Cab Company and Yellow Cab Company.

**1960 Indianapolis City Direstory**

**listed at two addressess**

**842 1/2 N College Ave with friend Margie**

Also he lived at **1410 N College Ave** at abt the same time.

His son **Larry Edward Padgett & I went to Scholl # 9 together and I graduated from Tech High school while**

**Larry decided to marry Nancy Wilson.**

Notes for Gladys Kerns:

Gladys Kersn Padgett died in Marion County, Indiana, but was taken to Russell Springs, Kentucky to be buried.

Charles Franklin Padgett and Gladys Kerns had the following children:

230. i. LARRY EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born on 13 Apr 1942 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Nancy Lee Wilson, daughter of Herbert Wilson and Estell Driskoll on 11 Jul 1959 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Elkton, Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 2010 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. JERRY ALLEN PADGETT was born about 1944 in Kentucky.

Notes for Jerry Allen Padgett:

**Jerry Allen Padgett is a half brother to Larry Edward Padgett and resides somewhere in Kentucky**

204. **DONALD LARRY<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 30</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **MILDRED JONES** on 28 Nov 1953 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born in Dec 1922. He married (2) **ROSEMARY STROUP** on 28 Apr 1945 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Feb 1927 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Larry Padgett:

**Marion County, Indiana Marriages**

**Leona Padgett gave concentfor Donald L Padgett to marry Rosemary Stroup 28 April 1945**

**Donald Larry Padgett** was in the **US Army** and was at **Camp Attebury** guarding German prisoners of war..

He worked as a Car Salesman for many years and he joined us on most all the poker games that the family held.

He went in **St.Francis Hospital for Pneumonia** and was going to be released after several days.

**However, he too had a sudden heart attack and died & never left the hospital.**

He was married **2 times** times and his 2nd wife **Mildred Jones is still alive as of June 2012 for**

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

she will be  
90 years old in December 2012.

Notes for Mildred Jones:

Mildred was married once before she married Donald L Padgett to a (Unknown ) Morgan.  
The Indiana Marriage Index for Marion County, Indiana it has Mildred Smith and not Mildred Jones.

Donald Larry Padgett and Mildred Jones had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born about 1964 in Marion County,Indiana.
- ii. DONA PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County,Indiana. She married MAX HANNAH.

Notes for Dona Padgett:

Dona Padgett Hannah had a 80th Birthday for her mother Mildred Padgett on Dec 22,2002.

They lived at 6253 Homestead Dr. Indpls,In 46227. Dona's e-mail dhannah54@hotmail.com

We are trying to get a Padgett re-union this fall 2011 at Garfield Park where we help lots of re-union's back when some of the older Padgett's were still alive.

231. iii. BRENDA LOU PADGETT was born on 09 Oct 1959 in Marion County,Indiana. She married (1) DANIEL LEE JONES on 01 May 1982 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) KEVIN NEIL KURT on 24 Jun 2007 in Greenwood,Indiana. He was born on 22 Nov 1959 in Franklin, Indiana, USA.
- iv. RONNIE PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County,Indiana.

Notes for Rosemary Stroup:

The marriage of Rosemary Stroup and Donald Padgett last only a few years.  
One child was born to the marriage and then they were divorced, she and the child went to California to live and she never returned. Donald Jr. returned for his father's funeral.  
Donal L Padgett only child Donald L Padgett born 1946 **at the time** was adopted by the Grand-mother or the new step father ( not sure )

Donald Larry Padgett and Rosemary Stroup had the following child:

232. v. DONALD LARRY PADGETT KRUGER was born on 12 Jul 1946 in Marion County,Indiana. He married Christine Ann McCracken on 10 Jun 1967. She was born on 18 Dec 1946.

205. **VIRGIL<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Miles Jessie<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Apr 1916 in Marion County,Indiana. He died on 28 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married Agnes Rose Maloney on 26 Sep 1936 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 28 Jun 1917 in Marion County,Indiana. She died on 23 May 1992 in Indianapolis,Indiana.

Notes for Virgil Padgett:

US WW II Enlistments 1938-1946

Virgil Padgett born 1916 Private

Enlisted 15 Jan 1944

3 years of High School

Married

Marion County, Indiana

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

In the 1947 City Directory Virgil Padgett is listed as owning a market ( Padgett's Market) at 2403 Sugar Grove Rd and he resided at 1342 Congress St, Indianapolis,Indiana.  
Later, he and his family moved to Arizona.

Notes for Agnes Rose Maloney:

Social Security Death Index

Agnes R Padgett Born 28 Jun 1917 Died 23 May 1992 Marion County, Indiana

Virgil Padgett and Agnes Rose Maloney had the following children:

- i. LENNA MARIE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born in Jul 1937 in Marion County, Indiana.
  - 233. ii. DONNA LEE PADGETT was born on 10 Nov 1938 in Marion County,Indiana. She married Harvey E Trice on 22 Nov 1956 in Tucson,Arizona. He was born on 09 Oct 1933 in Prescott,Arizona.
  - iii. JUANITA MARIE PADGETT was born on 16 May 1947 in Marion County, Indiana.
  - 234. iv. JOHN JOSEPH PADGETT was born on 17 Nov 1948 in Marion County,Indiana. He married Brendia J Patton on 05 Jan 1968 in Phoenix,Arizona. She was born on 19 Jun 1948.
  - v. JEROME MILES PADGETT was born on 17 Nov 1948 in Marion County,Indiana. He married Carol A Pugh on 27 Dec 1975 in Pheonix, Arozina. She was born on 08 Nov 1952.
206. **HAZEL<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Miles Jessie<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Indianapolis,Indiana. She died on 19 Feb 1993 in Tucson,Arizona. She married **JOHN JEFFERY COLE**. She married **UNKNOWN DRISKILL**.

Notes for Hazel Padgett:

Hazel Padgett is buried Memory Gardens in Cochise, Arizona

John Jeffery Cole and Hazel Padgett had the following child:

- i. MAJORIE DORA<sup>8</sup> COLE. She married JAMES H PLYLER.

Notes for Majorie Dora Cole:

Marjorie Dora Cole married three times.

207. **IVYL BUCK<sup>7</sup> GRABEEL** (Stewart<sup>6</sup>, Rhoda A<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 25 Jun 1924 in Oregon. He died on 16 May 2007 in Multnomah County, Oregon. He married **DELORES LA FORGE**.

Notes for Ivyl Buck Grabeel:

**1930 Portland Oregon Census**

**Ivyl Grabeel still living with parents Steward & Grace Grabeel**

**1940 Portland Oregon Census**

**Ivy B Grabeel 45 1895 This is Buck Grabeel and parents living with him**

**Grace 44 1896**

**Ivyl 15 1825**

**US Obituary Collection**

The Oregonian Newspaper List the Death of **I Buck Grabeel died 2007**

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

### Residence in 1993

**6312 SE 14th Ave Portland, Orgeon 97202**

Note!!!

**Buck Grabeel** has contacted me in early 1990's and we exchanged genealogy information. He sent me some pictures of my Gr-Grandfather **Nayhan Buck Padgett** who he was named after.

Pictures also included photo's of **Nathan Buck Padget's mother ,Sarah Simpsom Brown**  
Nice gentleman and I am sorry to hear of his death.

Ivyl Buck Grabeel and Delores La Forge had the following children:

- i. LEE<sup>8</sup> GRABEEL was born in Oregon.
- ii. NANCY GRABEEL was born in Oregon.
- iii. RANDY GRABEEL was born in Oregon.

208. **MARIAN LUELLA<sup>7</sup> SERVICK** (Ethel<sup>6</sup> Grabeel, Martha Susan<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born in 1916 in Clackamas County, Oregon.

Marian Luella Servick had the following child:

- i. MARILYN E<sup>8</sup> SERVICK. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

209. **WILBERT<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Ralph M<sup>6</sup>, George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born date Unknown.

Notes for Wilbert Padgett:

Wilbert Padgett stills lives in Wisconsin as of Apr 2001.

Wilbert Padgett had the following child:

- 235. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born date Unknown. He married an unknown spouse date Unknown.

210. **THOMAS G<sup>7</sup> PADGETT** (Guy Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 12 May 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Phyllis Shaw about 1961 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jan 1933 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 2006 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas G Padgett:

Wife of Thomas G Padgett ( Phyllis ) is living at 4717 E 11th Street Indpls, In Ph # 356-8797 as of 11/19/01 as she and I talked about the family when she came to visit me and gave me her Family information.

Her OBI IT appeared in the Indpls Star dated Sept 18, 2006 when she passed away

Thomas G Padgett and Phyllis Shaw had the following children:

- i. KEVIN<sup>8</sup> PADGETT was born about 1962 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. MICHAEL PADGETT was born about 1964 in Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. LIDIA PADGETT was born about 1965 in Marion County, Indiana. She married UNKNOWN RAGSDALE.
- iv. THOMAS PADGETT was born about 1967 in Marion County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- v. JOSEPH PADGETT was born about 1969 in Marion County, Indiana.
  - vi. JACK PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County, Indiana.
  - vii. WALTER PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County, Indiana.
  - viii. WILLIAM PADGETT was born date Unknown in Marion County, Indiana.
211. **MARGARET ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup> TINDER** (Mary Catherine<sup>6</sup>, Maggie<sup>5</sup> Tout, Susan H<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born date Unknown. She married **HASTINGS**.

Hastings and Margaret Rosamond Tinder had the following child:

- i. KATHY<sup>8</sup> HASTINGS was born date Unknown. She married CRAIGLOW.

Notes for Kathy Hastings:

Kathy Graiglow address is 7 Hogan Drive Maumelle, Ar 72113

---

### Generation 8

212. **GWENDOLYN K<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Lester Henry<sup>7</sup>, Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1949 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Clarence Perkins on 16 Sep 1967 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Clarence Perkins and Gwendolyn K Padgett had the following children:

- i. JASON E<sup>9</sup> PERKINS was born on 26 Sep 1973.
- ii. JAMES K PERKINS was born on 05 Dec 1981.

213. **LARRY LESTER<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Lester Henry<sup>7</sup>, Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1959 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Trena Dutton about 1988 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Larry Lester Padgett and Trena Dutton had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM LESTER<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 19 Mar 1987 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

214. **GARY W<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Lester Henry<sup>7</sup>, Lloyd<sup>6</sup>, Nicy Jane<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Jon ( John )<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Nov 1960 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Connie Harris about 1983.

Gary W Padgett and Connie Harris had the following children:

- i. JAMES BRADLEY<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 10 May 1984 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.
- ii. DANIEL CHASE PADGETT was born on 26 Jan 1989 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

221. **JEAN M<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Cecil Edward<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1934 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Paul Johnson on 25 Jun 1955 in Marion County, Indiana.

Paul Johnson and Jean M Padgett had the following children:

- i. DEBRA<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON was born date Unknown.
- ii. CINDY JOHNSON was born date Unknown.
- iii. KAREN JOHNSON was born date Unknown.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

iv. WAYNE JOHNSON was born date Unknown.

v. ? JOHNSON was born date Unknown.

222. **RUSSELL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Cecil Edward<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1996 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Sandy K Rollings on 22 Mar 1958 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born about 1939.

Notes for Russell William Padgett:

Russell W Padgett was a member of the 7 Day Adventest church !!!!

Medical treatment is limited with them at that time.

I understand he had medical problems while in Bloomington, Indiana and was taken to Louisville, Kentucky and that led to his death as he refused blood transfusions ( Religion ) of any kind and

that caused problems for the doctors to work on him.

Cremated Oct 15, 1996 with Allen Funeral Home having Services.

Social Security # 307-38-6865

Russell William Padgett and Sandy K Rollings had the following children:

236. i. **RUSSELL RUSTY<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** was born about 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married an unknown spouse date Unknown.

ii. **DAVID EUGENE PADGETT** was born about 1962 in Marion County, Indiana.

223. **ELMER<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7, 9, 15, 21, 31</sup> was born on 07 Sep 1931 in Marion County, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 2001 in Roanoke, Virginia. He married Helen Irene Hall, daughter of Eura Jackson Hall and Mattie Lee Baker on 23 Aug 1948 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>21</sup>. She was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Reedy, West Virginia.

Notes for Elmer Padgett:

My brother **Elmer Padgett & Helen Hall** were married at our uncle and aunts residence. This was **Earl & Helen Padgett** when they lived on South Auburn Street, Indpls Indiana

**Elmer AKA (Padgett)** was working at a restaurant here in **Indianapolis, Indiana** and decided to go to work with a individual named **Bell** who was to open a food stand in the bus station in **Charleston, West Virginia**

That is where he met his future wife as she was a **student** at the time and came into the bus station to buy a ticket. He started dating her and after time passed convinced her to come to Indpls, Indiana for their marriage.

They returned to **West Virginia** to live and raised a family before moving to **Roanoke, Virginia** and then onto

**Thaxton, Virginia**, where they live at the present.

Our early childhood with **Elmer (Padgett)** is not recalled in great depth as he was the **eldest** child and was out of our household at a very early age. Entering the **US Army** before he was **16 years old**,

which did not last but a short time before he decided the Army was not for him and our mother somehow convinced the Army that he was too young, and he was discharged.

I do remember that Padgett took on a lot of the responsibilities in raising the younger children in our family before he left to be on his own.

He retired from **Roanoke Roofing Company** as Vice-President as he worked there for **14 Years** years.

Other jobs he had were with Sears Roebuck as a salesman of sewing machines, and I think he



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

even gave dance lessons at one time at Arthur Murry's.

Before his **death**, my wife and I got to visit him a few times before he passed away as his health was very bad and the family did not think he would live long. So we made the trip to his home in Thaxton, Virginia a couple of times.

We received notice that our brother Elmer ( Padge ) passed away this morning at **5:00 AM March 21, 2001**

He was at **Roanoke Memorial Hospital** for the past two weeks and his health was getting worse every day that passed. We will miss him dearly.

Most of our family attended the funeral (**Cremation** ) Services in Roanoke, Virginia

Notes for Helen Irene Hall:

Was informed 6/29/12 that **Helen Hall Padgett** was now living in **Chesapeake,Virginia**, with her daughter

**Sherry Padgett Moore** and her family.

Helen's health is not good as she is getting very forgetful and her **son Steve & daughter Debbie** will sell her property in **Thaxton,Virginia**

Elmer Padgett and Helen Irene Hall had the following children:

- 237. i. SHERRY LEE<sup>9</sup> PADGETT<sup>21</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1949 in Chelyan, West Virginia. She married Barton W Moore on 16 Oct 1971 in West Virginia. He was born on 03 Apr 1949 in West Virginia.
- 238. ii. MICHAEL STEVEN PADGETT<sup>21</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1950 in Chelyan, West Virginia. He married (1) SHARON HOWARD on 13 Jan 1978 in Blacksburg,Virginia. He married PENNY. He married UNKNOWN.
- 239. iii. DEBORAH SUE PADGETT was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Charleston,West Virginia. She married John Michael Flannagan on 03 May 1975 in Roanoke,Virginia. He was born on 22 Jul 1951.

- 224. **CECIL EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup><sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1933 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (1) **JUDITH ANN SCOTT THOMAS** on 03 Apr 1965 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born on 18 Sep 1939 in Marion County,Indiana. He married (2) **ESTELLE HARGIS** on 17 Sep 1955 in Marion County,Indiana. She was born about 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Cecil Edward Padgett:

**Cecil E Padgett** was a member of the **US Marines Corps** Marines Corps for **3 years** attaining the rank

of **Sgt.**. He played Basketball while in the Marines at **Barstowm Califorina** and some softball in Later years.

Graduated from **Public School # 9.**, Did not graduated from High School, but did attend some high school in **West Virginia** where

he spent some time living with our **brother Elmer Padgett** in the summer and early fall as a teen-Ager.

Retired from **Target Distribution Center,Indianapolis,Indiana**

Presently living at **5828 Oak Ave Indianapolis, Indiana 46219 as of June 2012**

Cecil Edward Padgett and Judith Ann Scott Thomas had the following children:

- 240. i. LAURA JO<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 22 Sep 1965 in Marion County,Indiana. She married Jeff Singleton on 22 Jun 1985 in Marion County,Indiana. He was born on

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

03 Aug 1964 in Elwood, Indiana.

241. ii. LISA KAY PADGETT was born on 30 Mar 1967 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Steve Hayden on 19 Sep 1992 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 23 Sep 1963.

Notes for Estelle Hargis:

Divorced from Cecil Edward Padgett about 1964, Indianapolis Indiana

Last known location for Estelle Hargis Padgett was Salt Lake City, Utah

225. **SHIRLEY ANN<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 33</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33</sup>. She married Leroy Froelich, son of Otto Froelich and Edna on 25 Nov 1955 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Shirley Ann Padgett:

**Shirley Ann Padgett Froelich was born at 440 N Pine Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46302** according to her Birth Record. **Cert # 1335**

Attended **Public School # 9 & graduated from George Washington High School**

Lives on the west side of town many years at **66 N Merrimac Place, Indianapolis, Indiana**  
Is a homemaker and mother and grandmother.

Married over **50 years as of Jan 2007 and still counting as of Mar 2012**

Leroy Froelich and Shirley Ann Padgett had the following children:

242. i. MARK<sup>9</sup> FROELICH<sup>21</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1956 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Koch on 09 Aug 1980 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Oct 1955 in Marion County, Indiana.
243. ii. MATTHEW FROELICH<sup>21</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Paula Hooper on 05 Sep 1987 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 07 May 1960 in Marion County, Indiana.

226. **HAROLD ABSOLEM<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34</sup> was born on 07 Jul 1937 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1995 in Brazil, Indiana. He married Beverly Ann Query, daughter of Harold O Query and A. Bullerdick on 05 Dec 1959 in Jordan Villiage, Indiana. She was born on 03 Oct 1938 in Jordan Villiage, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Absolem Padgett:

**Harold Padgett attended Public School # 9 and also a year or so at Tech High School** before entering the US Air Force.

Harold Padgett was a **retired agent** for Prudential Insurance Co working there for **30 years**, Social Security # 316-32-9346

and retiring in **1994. Died 24 April 1995**

He was a Air-Force veteran ( rank A/2C and obtained his High School GED certificate in **1958** while in the service of the Air-Force.

He passed away suddenly of a Heart Attack while at a friends residence. He was the first in our immediate family to pass away and he is dearly missed. **Whitaker Funeral Home in Cloverdale, Indiana held his services burial at Washington Park East in Indianapolis, In**  
Care-free in his younger days and was a very good poker player for many years with our family, ( the **Padgett family** was noted for the gaming in at least **two or three** generations).

He enjoyed sports and played Basketball in the **Air Force** and was stationed in **Japan for 3 years**  
We enjoyed the many times he would spent overnight with us at our house after the poker games ended and we would sit around and talk. We still talk and speak of him often.

Harold Absolem Padgett and Beverly Ann Query had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

244. i. DAVID L<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 21 Jul 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Tammy Kay Benefiel on 06 Oct 1979 in Morgantown, Indiana. She was born on 10 Aug 1960 in Tallahassee, Florida.
- ii. DENNIS EDWARD PADGETT was born on 01 Jan 1962 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Michelle Rene Scott date Unknown in Unknown. She was born on 05 Jun 1964 in Putnam County, Indiana.

Notes for Dennis Edward Padgett:  
No children by this marriage.

245. iii. DOUGLAS PADGETT was born on 08 Aug 1963 in Greencastle, Indiana. He married Heidi date Unknown. She was born on 14 Feb 1955 in ??.
246. iv. DAWN RENE PADGETT was born on 06 Jun 1966 in Bloomington, Indiana. She married (1) ROBERT ALEX on 15 Jun 1991 in Greencastle, Indiana. He was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Greenville, Indiana. She married (2) RANDY BELLMORE about 1981. She married (3) KELLY HOWARD on 04 Jul 2004 in Indiana.
247. v. DYAN JEAN PADGETT was born on 07 Sep 1971 in Greencastle, Indiana. She married (1) DERICK BILDERBEEK on 14 Oct 2000 in Greencastle, Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1970 in Gorsell, The Netherlands. She married (2) DERRICK J BILDERBEEK on 14 Oct 2000 in Greencastle, Indiana.

227. **ELIZABETH MAE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>16</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1939 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35</sup>. She died on 31 Mar 2006 in Marion County, Indiana. She married James Milton Doss, son of William M Doss and Stella Morris on 17 Sep 1956 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1930 in Monticello, Kentucky<sup>21</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1991 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Mae Padgett:

**Elizabeth Mae Padgett Doss attended Public School # 9 & went to Tech High School briefly before getting married.**

**Elizabeth also went by the name of " Bea " lives alone now since her husband Milton Doss died.**

She lives very close to her **sister Shirey Froelich** on the West side of Indianapolis.

Health problems is giving her much trouble for years but she seems to make it.

My **sister Elizabeth**, married very young, **to Milton Doss** and started her family at a very early age.

Only about a year of high school for her education. she does not have much of value. Raising a large family of **6 children** has taken a toll on her, although she seems to manage.

**Frida, 31 March 2006, in the evening St. Vincent**, the hospital called in the family after her operation this past week.

**Elizabeth ( Bea ) Padgett Doss passed away this evening bet 6-9 PM**

Details unknown at this time. She had a very difficult time from the surgery and never recovered fully, although the surgery for a **Hernia**. went well.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1991 of Lung Cancer. Both are buried in Washington Park East Cemetery, in Indianapolis Indiana. She loved to play cards & bingo. Many years of card playing with the family and very seldom did she or her husband won any money. Always accused me of making repairs to my house with her losses at playing cards.

Notes for James Milton Doss:

**James Milton Doss was the son of Will Doss & Stella Morris. His family came from**

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

### Kentucky.

**He was always available for playing cards with the family.**

**Lung Cancer finally won out. He was a veteran of the Korean War.**

James Milton Doss and Elizabeth Mae Padgett had the following children:

- 248. i. LINDA<sup>9</sup> DOSS was born on 31 Jan 1957 in Marion Co,Indiana. She married Bruse Bloss on 31 Aug 1974 in Marion County,Indiana. He was born on 21 Sep 1950 in Logansport,Indiana.
  - 249. ii. GARY DOSS was born on 08 Oct 1958 in Marion Co,Indiana. He married (1) ELVIA SHAW on 17 May 1980 in ?. He met SILVIA.
  - 250. iii. STEVE DOSS was born on 03 Aug 1960 in Marion Co,Indiana. He married (1) SUPRINIA MILLER on 10 Oct 2000 in ?. She was born on 21 Jan 1964. He married (2) DARLENE JESSIE on 14 Sep 1979 in ?. She was born date Unknown. He met BRANDY TAYLOR. He met DELIA?.
  - 251. iv. DEBBIE DOSS was born on 23 Aug 1962 in Marion Co,Indiana. She married (1) WILLIAM HASTY on 10 Nov 1979 in Marion County,Indiana. She met MANUEL HAMPTON.
  - 252. v. JERRY DOSS was born on 07 Dec 1963 in Marion Co,Indiana. He married Betty Moreland on 16 Mar 1990 in ?.
  - 253. vi. MIKE DOSS was born on 31 May 1965 in Marion Co,Indiana. He married Tammy Wheeler on 20 Mar 1984 in Marion County,Indiana.
228. **MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 38</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1940 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>7, 16, 17, 36, 37, 38</sup>. He married Margaret Ruth Harper, daughter of Donald Richard Harper and Zelma Mae Hofer on 10 Dec 1971 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>5</sup>. She was born on 16 Dec 1941 in East Lynn,Illinois<sup>21</sup>.

Notes for Michael Padgett:

**Michael Padgett** was born at **330 N Spring Street** Indpls, Indiana about at **7:00 am in the morning**

Weight **8 pounds 8 oz. blond** hair, blue eyes, at that time.

Attended Public School **# 9** as did **all** the children in our family as most **aunt & uncle's** in the family

Served in the **US Air Force** from **July 28, 1963 thru July 27, 1968. Basic Training in Texas** and served **18 months** years in **France, 7366th Combat Support Group** before then President Charles DeGualle closed **all US bases** there then he served the remainder of his time which was another **18 months** in **Germany at Ramstein Air Base, HQ 86th Air Division**

Graduated from **Arsenal Tech High School** and went to work for **Indiana Insurance Company** as a mail clerk and later as a **Casualty Claims**

**Adjuster for 17 yers**

Started his first job in **1953** as a **soda clerk** at a **Friers** drug store at the age of **12 years old**

He enjoys sports and **Family Genealogy for almost 40 years which he injoys very much**

He and wife **Margaret Harper** started Thier own cleaning business back in **1988** and both are semi-retired after **15** years in the business, as of **2004** and enjoying the **RV** they bought several years ago and the additional free time.

Presently living at 7100 E 10th Street where they have resided for over **35** years, and celabrated their **40th wedding aniversary Dec 10, 2011.**

Hope to make 50 years.

Children are now grown and Mike & Margaret enjoy RV Camping and traveling out West and numerous trips to Florida.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Since I went to **Public School # 9** , I found in a local newspaper today, **my 1st grade teacher** I had when I was about **6 years old** years old. She passed away **Nov 27, 2008**, at the age of years **95 years old**, Born **Grace B McVey** on **Jan 3, 1913**, She spent **36 years** as a teacher at School **#4 and school # 9** I remembered her very well and will miss her !!!!

Notes for Margaret Ruth Harper:

**Margaret Ruth Harper Padgett** once worked for Western Electric on Shadeland Ave, Indianapolis, In for about 8 years before she married **Mike Padgett**

**Margaret** was raised by her mother **Zelma Hofer** as her parents divorced when she was young.

She spent a lot of her growing up years living with her

uncle **Claude Drake in Manila, Indiana**. He had a small grocery store and there were **a total of 16 individuals** who graduated in her High School class.

She was a housewife before she decided to return to work for **RCA Corp**.

After several years she & her husband went to work for **Target Warehouse** where they were employed for about **7-8 years** before they started their own Cleaning Service, where they have owned & operated for over **20 years**.

Both are now retired ( **2005** ) and enjoying the life of traveling & enjoying the grand-children.

They have traveled to most places out West, **Grand Canyon, Yellowstone Natl Park, Las Vegas, Mt. Rushmore and many other places** and the East coast with their RV they purchased in **2000**.

She now has a dog named **Bandit** which is about **6 years old**, and has had two major back surgery's, but is pretty well

as of May 2012. Out cat " Patches " we had to put to sleep as he was having too many heart problems.

Michael Padgett and Margaret Ruth Harper had the following children:

254. i. CHANTEL N<sup>9</sup> PADGETT<sup>5, 16, 17, 18, 20, 37</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1974 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 36, 37</sup>.
255. ii. JON MICHAEL PADGETT<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 39</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1975<sup>4, 5, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 39</sup>. He married Marsha Holub, daughter of Lyle Arthur Holub and Jean Ann Hunt on 05 May 2008 in Clark County, Nevada (Las Vegas, Nevada). She was born on 29 Nov 1974 in Jones County, Iowa.
- iii. SHEBA (OUR DOG) PADGETT was born on 01 Jun 1982 in Marion County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jan 1999 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Sheba (Our dog) Padgett:

After 17 wonderful years of faithful love given by our dog Sheba we had to put her to sleep at 9:30 A.M. this Saturday morning.

She had suffered due to old age. But being the champion she was, she went gracefully to sleep in the presence of the ones who loved her most. All her family.

Sheba was our best friend and family pet.

She will always be in our hearts and will never be forgotten.

Here is our poem to her:

She will not go quietly  
the Sheba who shared our lives,  
In subtle ways she let us know  
her spirit still survives.  
Old habits still can make us  
think we hear her at the door,  
Or step back when we drop a  
piece of food on the floor.  
Our feet go around the place  
where the food dish used to be,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

and sometimes coming home at night  
we miss her so terribly.  
And although time will heal and bring new friends  
and a new food dish to fill.  
There is one place in our hearts that belongs to  
"SHEBA" and it always will.

- iv. PATCHES( OUR CAT) PADGETT was born on 01 Mar 2000 in Marion County,Indiana.  
He died on 21 Oct 2009 in Marion County,Indiana.

Notes for Patches( Our cat) Padgett:

Patches came to us as a cat-sitting job. He was to be a birthday gift for our  
grand-daughter  
Taylor Sullivan.

However, after keeping him several days we just fell in love with him to the point we  
could not give him up. We made arrangements to have another cat replace him  
and given  
to Taylor ( her new cat is Cutie).

Patches has been with us ever since. He has a heart problem, but with treatment  
from

Purdue University Vet Hospital in Ft Wayne, Ind and his daily heart medicine , he is  
doing fine so far,

but the Vet has indicated he has advanced Heart disease as of July 2008 and  
getting worse.

We have dreaded the day when this would come, however we have decided to  
have "Patches" put to sleep Oct 21, 2009 which is also my brother's birthday.  
"Patches" Heart problem had gotten to the point where he is having some difficulty  
breathing and we  
feel that under the circumstances it is best for him.

We made a promise that we would not let him suffer and it is our feeling that he is  
fast approaching that stage. He has been a lovely pet for us for almost 10 years.  
The Vet indicated back when he was a kitten in 2000 that he would not live to be 5  
years old.

With loveing care, he fooled them all and lived twice that long.

He is to be cremated tomorrow, and we will miss him dearly. !!!!!!!!!!!

"Bandit" is the only pet we have now, and he has back problems. ( Only 5 years old)

We have been blessed for many years we pets dating back to Sheba who lived to  
be almost  
18 years old.

- v. BANDIT (OUR DOG) PADGETT was born on 22 Aug 2004 in Cambridge City,Indiana.

Notes for Bandit (Our dog) Padgett:

"Bandit " has had two major operations on his Disk in his back. He is doing very  
well, but not perfect  
but it is something we can live with, About 80% himself and probably will not get  
any better

229. **LEONA LAVERNE<sup>8</sup> PENCE** (Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett,  
Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 29 Dec  
1934 in Marion County,Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 2005 in Knightstown,Indiana. She married  
Everet Rance about 1952 in ?.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Leona Laverne Pence:

Leona Pence Rance died Thursday Aug 11, 2005 according to a notice from another cousin Jean Padgett Johnson. She probably died from Lung Cancer as she had been having problems for several years I have not seen her family in several years. She did attend several funeral of the Padgett's and I remember seeing her attending.  
She was named after our Grand-mother Leona Ballard Padgett who married Mike Padgett  
Funeral Services will be Monday Aug 15, 2005 in Wilkinson, Indiana ( Condo & Son Funeral Home)  
Burial at Glen Cove Cemetery in Knights town, Indiana  
Her address is listed as 5404 S Westwood Drive Knights town, Indiana 46218

Everet Rance and Leona Laverne Pence had the following children:

- i. KENNETH<sup>9</sup> RANCE was born date Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Rance:

At the time of his mother's death Kenneth and family lived in Clayton, Indiana

- ii. PAMELA RANCE was born date Unknown.
- iii. MICHELLE RANCE was born date Unknown.

230. **LARRY EDWARD<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1942 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Nancy Lee Wilson, daughter of Herbert Wilson and Estell Driskoll on 11 Jul 1959 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Elkton, Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 2010 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Lee Wilson:

OBIT in the Indianapolis Star Newspaper Mar 11, 2010  
Nancy Lee Padgett age 57 of Indianapolis, born in Elkton Kentucky Mar 21, 1942  
Parents Herbert & Estell (Driskoll) Wilson  
Visitation Flannner & Buchanan Washington Park East 4-8 PM today  
Burial Services at 1:00 pm Friday at Washington Park East Cemetery

Larry Edward Padgett and Nancy Lee Wilson had the following children:

256. i. RANDELL R<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 19 Nov 1959 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Pamela Marion on 04 Nov 1981 in Marion County, Indiana.
257. ii. TAMARA L PADGETT was born on 14 Nov 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Russell Fullen on 15 Mar 1980 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 28 May 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana.
258. iii. TINA M PADGETT was born on 21 Nov 1961 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) PHIL LYNCH on 08 Jul 1989 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) BILLY BELCHER in Jan 1980 in Marion County, Indiana.
259. iv. TERESA L PADGETT was born on 03 Sep 1963 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Edward Phil Gunn on 20 Apr 1985 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jul 1962 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

231. **BRENDA LOU<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Donald Larry<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Oct 1959 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) **DANIEL LEE JONES** on 01 May 1982 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **KEVIN NEIL KURT** on 24 Jun 2007 in Greenwood, Indiana. He was born on 22 Nov 1959 in Franklin, Indiana, USA.

Daniel Lee Jones and Brenda Lou Padgett had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN CODY<sup>9</sup> JONES was born on 30 Mar 1985 in Ft Wayne, Indiana.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. KATEY ROSE JONES was born on 19 Oct 1988 in Ft Wayne, Indiana. She married Cory Don Bonar on 07 Aug 2010 in Churubusco, Indiana.
- iii. DYLAN LEE JONES was born on 29 Jul 1993 in Ft Wayne, Indiana.

232. **DONALD LARRY PADGETT<sup>8</sup> KRUGER** (Donald Larry<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 12 Jul 1946 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Christine Ann McCracken on 10 Jun 1967. She was born on 18 Dec 1946.

Notes for Donald Larry Padgett Kruger:

Donald Padgett Jr leaves in California as of May 2008. He has returned to Indiana only once and that was when his father passed away.

His mother Rosie Stroup and Donald Padgett divorced when his he was very young about ( age 2) in 1947.

I understand he took his grand-mother's surname or his mother's 2nd husband surname. He does not go by the name of Padgett

I understand he played Semi Pro baseball in Calif. His E-mail is coachkruger@version.net

Donald Larry Padgett Kruger and Christine Ann McCracken had the following children:

- 260. i. LUKE ADAM KRUGER was born on 09 Feb 1975 in California. He married Lacy Barber on 08 Jun 1996 in California.
- 261. ii. KARA ELIZABETH KRUGER was born on 04 Mar 1968 in California. She married Bret D Rijke on 17 Aug 1991 in California.
- iii. JACOB CARL KRUGER was born on 01 Aug 1978 in California. He married Sarah A Zimmerman on 21 May 2011 in California. She was born on 07 Nov 1976 in California.

233. **DONNA LEE<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Virgil<sup>7</sup>, Miles Jessie<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1938 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Harvey E Trice on 22 Nov 1956 in Tucson, Arizona. He was born on 09 Oct 1933 in Prescott, Arizona.

Harvey E Trice and Donna Lee Padgett had the following children:

- i. DAVID E.<sup>9</sup> TRICE was born on 05 Nov 1957.
- ii. KATHLEEN L TRICE was born on 13 Oct 1958.
- iii. JAMES PADGETT TRICE was born on 06 Dec 1959.
- iv. JOEL MARTIN TRICE was born on 03 Aug 1962.
- v. PAUL EDWARD TRICE was born on 23 Nov 1963.

234. **JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Virgil<sup>7</sup>, Miles Jessie<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1948 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Brendia J Patton on 05 Jan 1968 in Phoenix, Arizona. She was born on 19 Jun 1948.

John Joseph Padgett and Brendia J Patton had the following children:

- i. BRIAN JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PADGETT was born on 12 Sep 1968.
- ii. DANIELLE D PADGETT was born on 13 Feb 1972.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

235. **JOHN<sup>8</sup> PADGETT** (Wilbert<sup>7</sup>, Ralph M<sup>6</sup>, George H<sup>5</sup>, James M<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born date Unknown. He married an unknown spouse date Unknown.

Notes for John Padgett:

John Padgett lives in Littleton, Colorado His E-Mail address is jpadgeman@aol.com

John Padgett had the following children:

- i. **DAN<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Dan Padgett:

Graduated from Northwestern Univ 2000 and was drafted by San Fran Gaints, is in Arizona for training.

- ii. **KEN PADGETT** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Ken Padgett:

Is presently at Northwestern Univ (2001) as a Soph and plays baseball for them.

---

### Generation 9

236. **RUSSELL RUSTY<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Russell William<sup>8</sup>, Cecil Edward<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married an unknown spouse date Unknown.

Russell Rusty Padgett had the following child:

- i. **DAVE<sup>10</sup> PADGETT** was born date Unknown.

Notes for Dave Padgett:

As of Nov 2000, Dave lives in Freedom, Indiana

237. **SHERRY LEE<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>21</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1949 in Chelyan, West Virginia. She married Barton W Moore on 16 Oct 1971 in West Virginia. He was born on 03 Apr 1949 in West Virginia.

Barton W Moore and Sherry Lee Padgett had the following children:

262. i. **TONY W<sup>10</sup> MOORE** was born on 09 Apr 1968.

- ii. **MELISSA D MOORE** was born on 31 Jan 1973.

238. **MICHAEL STEVEN<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>21</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1950 in Chelyan, West Virginia. He married (1) **SHARON HOWARD** on 13 Jan 1978 in Blacksburg, Virginia. He married **PENNY**. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Michael Steven Padgett and Sharon Howard had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL CHRIS<sup>10</sup> PADGETT** was born on 07 Jun 1980.

- ii. **ADAM BLAIR PADGETT** was born on 29 Jan 1982.

239. **DEBORAH SUE<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Elmer<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1953 in Charleston, West Virginia. She married John Michael Flannagan on 03 May 1975 in Roanoke, Virginia. He was born on 22 Jul 1951.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

John Michael Flannagan and Deborah Sue Padgett had the following children:

- i. ANNE HUNTER<sup>10</sup> FLANNAGAN was born on 04 Jun 1979 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL FLANNAGAN was born on 11 Oct 1980 in Roanoke, Virginia.

240. **LAURA JO<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Cecil Edward<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1965 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Jeff Singleton on 22 Jun 1985 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 03 Aug 1964 in Elwood, Indiana.

Jeff Singleton and Laura Jo Padgett had the following children:

- i. PATRICK W<sup>10</sup> SINGLETON was born on 30 Apr 1992 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. MITCHELL N SINGLETON was born on 26 Aug 1993 in Marion County, Indiana.

241. **LISA KAY<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Cecil Edward<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1967 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Steve Hayden on 19 Sep 1992 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 23 Sep 1963.

Steve Hayden and Lisa Kay Padgett had the following children:

- i. DAYLE<sup>10</sup> HAYDEN was born on 24 Jan 1994 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. CONNOR HAYDEN was born on 16 May 1997 in Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. MATTHEW PADGETT HAYDEN was born on 22 May 2002 in Marion County, Indiana.

242. **MARK<sup>9</sup> FROELICH** (Shirley Ann<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett)<sup>21</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1956 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Koch on 09 Aug 1980 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 02 Oct 1955 in Marion County, Indiana.

Mark Froelich and Barbara Koch had the following children:

- i. JOHNATHON<sup>10</sup> FROELICH was born on 18 Jul 1985 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER FROELICH was born on 04 Nov 1990 in Marion County, Indiana.

243. **MATTHEW<sup>9</sup> FROELICH** (Shirley Ann<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett)<sup>21</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Paula Hooper on 05 Sep 1987 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born on 07 May 1960 in Marion County, Indiana.

Matthew Froelich and Paula Hooper had the following children:

- i. KYLE M<sup>10</sup> FROELICH was born on 11 May 1990 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. KRAIG M FROELICH was born on 23 Jun 1993 in Marion County, Indiana.

244. **DAVID L<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Harold Absolem<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Tammy Kay Benefiel on 06 Oct 1979 in Morgantown, Indiana. She was born on 10 Aug 1960 in Tallahassee, Florida.

David L Padgett and Tammy Kay Benefiel had the following children:

- 263. i. KRISTINA ANN<sup>10</sup> PADGETT was born on 02 Apr 1980 in Bloomington, Indiana. She married UNKNOWN. He was born about 1980 in Indiana.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. ANGELA PADGETT was born on 02 Nov 1982 in Bloomington, Indiana. She married Curtis Cherniak on 09 Aug 2003 in Indiana. He was born about 1982 in Indiana.

Notes for Angela Padgett:

**Angela Padgett Cherniak lives at 6262 S Stanford Rd Bloomington, Indian 47403 as of Sept 2012**

**Got to meet her at the 2012 "Padgett" re union.**

**Angela met her husband in 1998, in Bloomington, Indiana  
Her husband Curtis already had two children of his own from a prior marriage.**

245. **DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Harold Absolem<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1963 in Greencastle, Indiana. He married Heidi date Unknown. She was born on 14 Feb 1955 in ??.

Douglas Padgett and Heidi had the following children:

- i. ESRA<sup>10</sup> PADGETT was born on 17 Feb 1989.
- ii. EMMET PADGETT was born on 19 Jun 1995.

246. **DAWN RENE<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Harold Absolem<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1966 in Bloomington, Indiana. She married (1) **ROBERT ALEX** on 15 Jun 1991 in Greencastle, Indiana. He was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Greenville, Indiana. She married (2) **RANDY BELLMORE** about 1981. She married (3) **KELLY HOWARD** on 04 Jul 2004 in Indiana.

Robert Alex and Dawn Rene Padgett had the following child:

- i. REGGIE LEE<sup>10</sup> ALEX was born on 10 Jul 1995 in Hendricks County, Indiana (Danville, Indiana).

Randy Bellmore and Dawn Rene Padgett had the following child:

- i. JOSHUA WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>10</sup> BELLMORE was born on 28 Dec 1982 in Clay County, Indiana (Brazil, Indiana).

247. **DYAN JEAN<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Harold Absolem<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1971 in Greencastle, Indiana. She married (1) **DERICK BILDERBEEK** on 14 Oct 2000 in Greencastle, Indiana. He was born on 27 May 1970 in Gorsell, The Netherlands. She married (2) **DERRICK J BILDERBEEK** on 14 Oct 2000 in Greencastle, Indiana.

Notes for Dyan Jean Padgett:

Dyan J Padgett Bilderbeek E/Mail is dyanpadgettt@yahoo.com

Derick Bilderbeek and Dyan Jean Padgett had the following children:

- i. JORDON ABSOLOM<sup>10</sup> BILDERBEEK was born on 14 Jul 2002 in Waconia, Minn.
- ii. EATHAN ABRAM BILDERBEEK was born on 29 Jun 2006 in Waconia, Minn.

Derrick J Bilderbeek and Dyan Jean Padgett had the following child:

- i. JORDON ABSALOM<sup>10</sup> BILDERBEEK was born on 14 Jul 2002 in Waconia, Minnesota.

248. **LINDA<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

31 Jan 1957 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married Bruse Bloss on 31 Aug 1974 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 21 Sep 1950 in Logansport, Indiana.

Bruse Bloss and Linda Doss had the following children:

264. i. NANCY<sup>10</sup> BLOSS was born on 31 Aug 1976 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married Rob Baker on 17 Jun 1995 in Marion County, Indiana.

ii. JEREMIH BLOSS was born on 24 Oct 1984.

249. **GARY<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 08 Oct 1958 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (1) **ELVIA SHAW** on 17 May 1980 in ?. He met **SILVIA**.

Gary Doss and Elvia Shaw had the following children:

i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> DOSS was born on 31 Dec 1978.

ii. MICHAEL DOSS was born on 23 Jun 1981.

Gary Doss and Silvia had the following children:

iii. ANTHONY DOSS was born on 22 May 1982.

iv. ELIZABETH DOSS was born on 31 Jul 1983.

250. **STEVE<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 03 Aug 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (1) **SUPRINIA MILLER** on 10 Oct 2000 in ?. She was born on 21 Jan 1964. He married (2) **DARLENE JESSIE** on 14 Sep 1979 in ?. She was born date Unknown. He met **BRANDY TAYLOR**. He met **DELIA**?

Steve Doss and Suprinia Miller had the following child:

i. CORY<sup>10</sup> DOSS was born on 18 Apr 1981.

Steve Doss and Darlene Jessie had the following child:

ii. STEVE DOSS JR. was born on 28 May 1978.

Steve Doss and Brandy Taylor had the following child:

iii. ZACHARY DOSS was born on 22 Jan 1997.

251. **DEBBIE<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 23 Aug 1962 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) **WILLIAM HASTY** on 10 Nov 1979 in Marion County, Indiana. She met **MANUEL HAMPTON**.

William Hasty and Debbie Doss had the following child:

i. CANDI<sup>10</sup> HASTY was born on 31 May 1980.

Manuel Hampton and Debbie Doss had the following child:

i. SHELBY<sup>10</sup> HAMPTON was born on 24 Oct 1998.

252. **JERRY<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 07 Dec 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Betty Moreland on 16 Mar 1990 in ?.

Jerry Doss and Betty Moreland had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. CRYSTAL<sup>10</sup> DOSS was born date Unknown.

253. **MIKE<sup>9</sup> DOSS** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 31 May 1965 in Marion Co,Indiana. He married Tammy Wheeler on 20 Mar 1984 in Marion County,Indiana.

Mike Doss and Tammy Wheeler had the following child:

- i. BRANDY<sup>10</sup> DOSS was born on 20 Mar 1984 in Marion Co,Indiana.

254. **CHANTEL N<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5, 16, 17, 18, 20, 37</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1974 in Marion County,Indiana<sup>4, 5, 7, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 36, 37</sup>.

Notes for Chantel N Padgett:

**Chantel N Padgett** was born at Community Hospital,Indpls,Indiana. Time was **11:17 A.M.** in the morning. Weight was **7 pounds 3 Oz**

**Chantel** is a single **mother** and is doing very well in raising her child **Eathan Michael Padgett** who is now almost 3 years old ( two weeks).

Eathan Michael Padgett is adorable and is being taken good care of by his grand-parents Mike & Margaret while Chantel works.

She works for an Medical Insurance Company. Graduated from Warren Central High School in Indianapolis,Indiana

**Mar 21, 2009** Today we had to put **Chantel (Kennedy)** dog to sleep

"Kennedy " was abt **5** years old and very loveable " **Lab** " but had kidney problems for about a year, **Chantel Padgett** did not want her in any type of pain.so she was laid to rest today!!!!

Took her the the vet and at **1:00 pm** was put to sleep.

Chantel N Padgett had the following children:

- i. ETHAN MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> PADGETT was born on 25 Nov 2007 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. KENNEDY (DOG) PADGETT was born about 2004 in Marion County, Indiana. Kennedy (dog) died on 21 Mar 2009.

Notes for Kennedy (dog) Padgett:

We had to put our daughter's dog to sleep today ( 21 Mar 2009 )

She a long illness with her Kidneys and it got to the point she was in pain and it was a good time to let her go. We will miss her and she will always be in our hearts.

- iii. MADISON (OUR DOG ) PADGETT was born on 09 Feb 2009 in Martinsville, Indiana.

255. **JON MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 39</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1975<sup>4, 5, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 36, 37, 39</sup>. He married Marsha Holub, daughter of Lyle Arthur Holub and Jean Ann Hunt on 05 May 2008 in Clark County, Nevada (Las Vegas,Nevada). She was born on 29 Nov 1974 in Jones County, Iowa.

Notes for Jon Michael Padgett:

**Jon Michael Padgett** is a graduate of **Purde University** and also spent **2 years** Post graduate at **Indiana University**.

**Jon** did work at **Multi Nalt Insurance** along with his sister **Chantel N Padgett** who has been there several years, until they were

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

bought out by another Insurance Company.

As of Nov 2013 both Jon & Marsha Padgett work for the same insurance company **HCC Insurance Company**.

He left his other job in Oct 2013 for a better position.

We attended his wedding (**2008**) in **Las Vegas to Marsha Holub** and it was a nice wedding.

They reside in **Greenwood, Indiana (2010)**

He enjoys **Colts Football & the "500" racing along with NASCAR**.

We enjoy going to the movie's once in awhile with him and **Chantel Padgett (sister)** on occasions.

Jon & Marsha Padgett's baby girl died at birth, as there were complications in her birth.

After many years of enjoying his two cats, Jon is going to have to put down both cats today Aug 31, 2013.

Ripley is have a kidney problem, and Emily is getting along in age. He will miss them both.

Notes for Marsha Holub:

**Marsha is accounting manager at HCC Medical Insurance Services.**

**Education** : University of Northern Iowa, Ambassador University..

Born : Jones County, Iowa and resided in Monticello, Iowa before coming to Indianapolis and marrying to John Michael Padgett. They reside in Greenwood, Indiana

Jon Michael Padgett and Marsha Holub had the following children:

- i. EMMA KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> PADGETT was born on 10 Nov 2013 in Marion County, Indiana (Community Hospital South). She died on 10 Nov 2013 in Marion County, Indiana (Community Hospital South).

Notes for Emma Katherine Padgett:

OBIT from the Indianapolis Star dated Nov 13, 2013

Emma Katherine Padgett Infant, Indianapolis, died Nov 10, 2013

Services will be private. Arrangement: Flanner & Bucannon -Washington Park East Cem

Little Emma Padgett died at birth. She will be missed dearly by all who loved her!!!!

- ii. RIPLEY ( OUR CAT ) PADGETT was born date Unknown. She died on 31 Aug 2013 in Johnson County,,Indiana.
- iii. EMILY (OUR CAT ) PADGETT was born date Unknown. She died on 31 Aug 2013 in Johnson County,,Indiana.

256. **RANDELL R<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Larry Edward<sup>8</sup>, Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1959 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Pamela Marion on 04 Nov 1981 in Marion County, Indiana.

Randell R Padgett and Pamela Marion had the following child:

- i. CHARLES E<sup>10</sup> PADGETT was born on 30 Jun 1985 in Marion County, Indiana.

257. **TAMARA L<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Larry Edward<sup>8</sup>, Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1960 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Russell Fullen on 15 Mar 1980 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 28 May 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Russell Fullen and Tamara L Padgett had the following children:

- i. JESSICA L<sup>10</sup> FULLEN was born on 16 Mar 1981 in Marion County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. MICHAEL J FULLEN was born on 30 Oct 1985 in Marion County, Indiana.

258. **TINA M<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Larry Edward<sup>8</sup>, Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1961 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) **PHIL LYNCH** on 08 Jul 1989 in Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) **BILLY BELCHER** in Jan 1980 in Marion County, Indiana.

Phil Lynch and Tina M Padgett had the following child:

- i. LARRY M<sup>10</sup> LYNCH was born on 22 Apr 1992 in Marion County, Indiana.

Billy Belcher and Tina M Padgett had the following child:

265. i. SABRINA M<sup>10</sup> BELCHER was born on 07 Jul 1980 in Marion County, Indiana. She met UNKNOWN FREEMAN.

259. **TERESA L<sup>9</sup> PADGETT** (Larry Edward<sup>8</sup>, Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Sep 1963 in Marion County, Indiana. She married Edward Phil Gunn on 20 Apr 1985 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 07 Jul 1962 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Edward Phil Gunn and Teresa L Padgett had the following children:

- i. LYNN M<sup>10</sup> GUNN was born on 27 Apr 1986 in Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. JENNIFER M GUNN was born on 30 Dec 1987 in Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. JOSHUA L GUNN was born on 30 Nov 1995 in Marion County, Indiana.

260. **LUKE ADAM KRUGER** (Donald Larry Padgett<sup>8</sup>, Donald Larry<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 09 Feb 1975 in California. He married Lacy Barber on 08 Jun 1996 in California.

Luke Adam Kruger and Lacy Barber had the following child:

- i. BERGAN FAITH<sup>10</sup> KRUGER was born on 15 Feb 2002 in California.

261. **KARA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> KRUGER** (Donald Larry Padgett<sup>8</sup>, Donald Larry<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 04 Mar 1968 in California. She married Bret D Rijke on 17 Aug 1991 in California.

Bret D Rijke and Kara Elizabeth Kruger had the following children:

- i. CHLOE GRACE<sup>10</sup> RIJKE was born on 03 Feb 1997.
- ii. COSETTE RIJKE was born on 05 May 1999 in California.
- iii. CLEMENTINE RIJKE was born on 18 Aug 2006 in California.

---

### Generation 10

262. **TONY W<sup>10</sup> MOORE** (Sherry Lee<sup>9</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 09 Apr 1968.

Notes for Tony W Moore:

Tony Moore kept the surname of "Padgett"

On Jul 2012 he posted on "Face book that he had a daughter and he named it Emma Padgett.

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Tony W Moore had the following child:

- i. EMMA<sup>11</sup> MOORE was born in Jul 2012 in Cheseapke, Virginia.

263. **KRISTINA ANN<sup>10</sup> PADGETT** (David L<sup>9</sup>, Harold Absolem<sup>8</sup>, Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup>, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup>, Michael D<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, Ephraim<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Apr 1980 in Bloomington,Indiana. She married **UNKNOWN**. He was born about 1980 in Indiana.

Unknown and Kristina Ann Padgett had the following child:

- i. MADISON MARIE<sup>11</sup> PADGETT was born on 08 Jul 2011 in Indiana.

264. **NANCY<sup>10</sup> BLOSS** (Linda<sup>9</sup> Doss, Elizabeth Mae<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Elmer<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 31 Aug 1976 in Marion Co,Indiana. She married Rob Baker on 17 Jun 1995 in Marion County,Indiana.

Rob Baker and Nancy Bloss had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> BAKER was born on 27 Jul 1994.

265. **SABRINA M<sup>10</sup> BELCHER** (Tina M<sup>9</sup> Padgett, Larry Edward<sup>8</sup> Padgett, Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup> Padgett, Michael Wilborn<sup>6</sup> Padgett, Nathan Buck<sup>5</sup> Padgett, Michael D<sup>4</sup> Padgett, James<sup>3</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Padgett, Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Padgett) was born on 07 Jul 1980 in Marion County,Indiana. She met **UNKNOWN FREEMAN**.

Unknown Freeman and Sabrina M Belcher had the following child:

- i. DAYTON D<sup>11</sup> FRIES was born on 06 Jan 1999.

---

### Sources

- 1 Gooch Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 2 Padgett, Abraham.FTW, Date of Import: 26 Oct 2005.
- 3 Padgett # 2.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 2, 2000.
- 4 Brown Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 5 Albright Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 6 Padgett,Lewis.FTW, Date of Import: May 16, 2001.
- 7 Privet Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 8 Kennedy Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 9 Newcomb Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 10 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 11 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 27, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.46896.138
- 12 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 13 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 14 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 15 Robertson Family.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Oct 2005.
- 16 Ausbrooks Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 17 Hodges Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 18 Durham,Henry.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 19 Durham Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 20 Rippy Family.FTW, Date of Import: 23 Oct 2005.
- 21 Sherron Family.FBK.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 22 Fleming Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 23 Lane Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 24 Rascoe Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 25 Haralson Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.



---

---

### Sources (con't)

- 26 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 27 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 28 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 29 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 30 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 31 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 32 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 33 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 34 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 35 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 36 Hofer Family.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Oct 2005.
- 37 Kelly Family.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Oct 2005.
- 38 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.
- 39 Ballard Family.FTW, Date of Import: 21 Oct 2005.